DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 183 170	IR 008 107
AUTHOR	Gehring, Charles, Ed.
TITLE	A Guide to Dutch Manuscripts Relating to New Netherland in United States Repositories.
INSTITUTION	New York State Library, Albany.
PUB DATE	78
NOTE	148p.
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC06 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Archives; *Colonial History (United States); *Dutch; Library Collections; *Primary Sources; Union Catalogs
IDENTIFIERS	*Manuscripts; *New Netherland

ABSTRACT

Intended to furnish researchers with the location of source material relating to New Netherland, this guide describes the documents and collections held by United States repositories and provides accessibility to them by noting available printed or manuscript translations and indicating whether copies of the originals have been collected for the New York State Library. The time period covered by the materials cited in the guide extends from the earliest years of Dutch West India Company activity in New Netherland to the final relinquishing of control of the territory to the English in 1674; all documents are manuscripts, with one exception, and all are in Dutch (except for some English notations and endorsements entered later). Organized in a fashion similar to Hamer's "Guides to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States," this guide lists the repositories in alphabetical order by state; the documents in each repository are listed in chronological order. Each entry begins with a key word followed by a brief description of the essential information in the document. The date of the document and the repository's identification number or code are given, and information on translations and available copies of the document is provided. A list of abbreviations and an index are included in the guide. (Author/JD)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED183170

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

A GUIDE TO DUTCH MANUSCRIPTS
RELATING TO
NEW NETHERLAND
IN UNITED STATES REPOSITORIES

Charles Gehring
Editor

University of the State of New York
The State Education Department
New York State Library
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, New York 12230
1978

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Robert M. Trombley

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

IR008107

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Regents of the University (with years when terms expire)

1981	THEODORE M. BLACK, A.B., Litt. D., LL.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., L.H.D. Chancellor	Roslyn
1988	WILLARD A. GENRICH, LL.B., L.H.D. LL.D. Vice Chancellor	Buffalo
1986	KENNETH B. CLARK, A.B., M.S., Ph. D., LL.D., L.H.D., D.Sc.	New York
1983	HAROLD E. NEWCOMB, B.A.	Owego
1982	EMLYN I. GRIFFITH, A.B., J.D.	Rome
1983	MARY ALICE KENDALL, B.S.	Rochester
1984	JORGE L. BATISTA, B.A., J.D., LL.D.	New York
1982	LOUIS E. YAVNER, LL.B.	New York
1979	LAURA BRADLEY CHODOS, B.A., M.A.	Vischer Ferry
1980	MARTIN C. BARELL, B.A., I.A., LL.B	New York
1981	JOSEPH R. BONGIORNO, B.S., M.D.	Brooklyn
1984	LOUISE P. MATTEONI, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	Bayside
1981	J. EDWARD MEYER, B.A., LL.B.	Chappaqua
1985	ARLENE B. REED-DELANEY, B.A., M.D.	Albany
1987	R. CARLOS CARBALLADA, B.S.	Arcade

President of the University and Commissioner of Education
GORDON M. AMBACH

Executive Deputy Commissioner of Education
JOSEPH J. BLANEY

Deputy Commissioner for Cultural Education
ROBERT J. MAURER

Assistant Commissioner for Libraries and State Librarian
JOSEPH F. SHUBERT

Director of the State Library
PETER J. PAULSON

CONTENTS

Introduction.. v

Abbreviations... vi

Acknowledgments....................................... ix

Repositories:

- Henry E. Huntington Library........................ 1
- Connecticut State Library........................... 3
- Historical Society of Delaware...................... 4
- Library of Congress................................. 4
- Massachusetts Archives.............................. 6
- Massachusetts Historical Society.................... 7
- Morristown National Historical Park................. 7
- New Brunswick Theological Seminary.................. 7
- New Jersey Historical Society....................... 15
- Albany County Clerk's Office........................ 15
- Albany Institute of History and Art................. 16
- First Church in Albany.............................. 20
- New York State Archives............................. 21
- New York State Library.............................. 23
- Long Island Historical Society...................... 44
- Saint Francis College............................... 46
- Franklin D. Roosevelt Library....................... 47
- Senate House Museum................................. 56
- Ulster County Clerk's Office........................ 57
- Museum of the City of New York...................... 58
- New York City Clerk's Office........................ 60
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.... 64
- New York Historical Society......................... 64
- New York Public Library............................. 80
- New York Public Library Annex....................... 90
- Pierpont Morgan Library............................. 91
- Queens Borough Public Library....................... 92
- Union College....................................... 92
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania.................. 92
- Private... 96

Appendices:

- A NYCM Translations................................ 99
- B Antony De Hooges's Memorandum Book............. 107
- C The Coates List................................. 111
- D Church Records.................................. 113

Index.. 115

4

INTRODUCTION

This guide is the result of a project funded by the National Historical Publications and Records Commission from April 1, 1977, to March 31, 1978. The compilation of information in this survey is intended to furnish the researcher with the location of source material relating to New Netherland; describe the documents and collections held by such repositories; and provide accessibility to these documents through information on available printed or manuscript translations, and through copies of the originals which have been collected for the New York State Library. The Dutch West India Company's colony of New Netherland, which included in area the western half of Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Delaware, left behind in various repositories documents generated by the central administration and local jurisdictions; therefore, the historian researching the colonial period of the middle colonies is frequently confronted with primary source material written in seventeenth century Dutch. If this guide facilitates access to such documents and informs historians of sources which need to be translated for their research, the objective of this work will have been attained.

The following restrictions were imposed during the compilation of material for the guide: 1) The time period extends from the earliest years of Dutch West India Company activity in New Netherland to the final relinquishing of control of the territory to the English in 1674; the interim period of English government from 1664 to 1673 is included in the guide since the continuity of New Netherland was only disrupted at the executive level. 2) The documents cited in the guide are exclusively manuscripts, with the exception of one broadside in the "Van Rensselaer Manor Papers," and a collection of typescripts at the New York State Library which were made from the "Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts" but not included in the printed translation. 3) All the manuscripts represented in the guide are in Dutch with the exception of some English notations and endorsements entered on certain documents at a later date. 4) All the manuscripts are located in repositories in the United State, with the exception of the originals of the above mentioned "Van Rensselaer Bowier Manscripts" which have been returned to the Netherlands.

The guide is basically organized according to the plan of Hamer's Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States. The repositories appear in alphabetical order by state. The documents in each repository are listed in chronological order unless they are part of a collection, in which case the name of the collection will be followed by a chronological listing of the contents. Each entry begins with a key word in upper case letters followed by a brief description of the essential information in the document. The date of the document is located below the description at the left margin; the repository's identification number or code appears on the same line right of center. This central descriptive information is followed by information on available translations, whether printed or in manuscript form, and information on access to those documents which have been copied for the New Netherland collection at the New York State Library; these copies are indicated either as A-FM (microfilms) or SC16676 (a collection comprising photocopies of originals). The "New York Colonial Manuscripts" at the New York State Archives are not described in detail because of the availability of E.B. O'Callaghan's Calendar to Dutch Historical Manuscripts, reprinted in 1968 by Gregg Press, Inc. The appendices contain material too extensive for inclusion in the entry text, especially the translations of the "New York Colonial Manuscripts" printed in the NYCD series. The index is keyed to the number assigned to each entry and not to the page number. In order to maintain a compact format, abbreviations were employed for frequently used sources (consult the list of abbreviations at the end of the introduction); document identification numbers and codes, however, are given in their full form to avoid confusion. Information appearing in brackets has been inferred from other sources.

ABBREVIATIONS

AIHA	Albany Institute of History and Art
ARAHA	Annual Report of the American Historical Association, Washington, D.C., 1895
CHA	Collections on the History of Albany, Joel Munsell, ed. Albany, 1871, 4 vols.
CJVR	Correspondence of Jeremias van Rensselaer, 1651-1674. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. Albany, 1932
CMVR	Correspondence of Maria van Rensselaer, 1669-1689. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. Albany, 1935
DRNN	Documents Relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. San Marino, 1924
DSSY	Dutch Settlers Society of Albany Yearbook. Albany
ECM	Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York. Victor Hugo Paltsits, ed. Albany, 1910
EHJ	Early History of the Jews in New York, 1654-1664. Samuel Oppenheim. New York, 1909
ER	Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York. Edward Tanjore Corwin, ed. Albany, 1901-1916, 7 vols.

ERA	Early Records of Albany. Jonathan Pearson, trans. A.J.F. van Laer, rev. and ed. (vols. 2-4) Albany, 1919, 4 vols.
f	guilders
fn	footnote
H	Register of Pennsylvania. Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1828-1836, 16 vols.
HNN	History of New Netherland. E.B. O'Callaghan, New York, 1845, 2 vols.
HSY	Yearbook of the Holland Society of New York. Prepared by the Recording Secretary. New York.
INDE	The Independent (a New York City newspaper)
IW	A Brief and True Narrative of the Hostile Conduct of the Barbarous Natives towards the Dutch Nation. E.B. O'Callaghan, trans. Albany, 1863
JMFC	Jonas Michaelius, Founder of the Church in New Netherland. A. Eekhof. Leyden, 1926
KP	Kingston Papers. Dingman Versteeg, trans. Peter Christoph, Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, eds. Baltimore, 1976
LO	Laws and Ordinances, 1638-1674. E.B. O'Callaghan, comp. and trans. Albany, 1868
MANH	Manhattan in 1628. Dingman Versteeg, New York, 1904
MARS	Court Minutes of Albany, Rensselaerswyck, and Schenectady, 1668-1673. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. Albany. 1926, 3 vols.
MCR	Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648-1652. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. Albany, 1922
MFOB	Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverswyck, 1652-1656. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. Albany, 1920
MHNY	Memorial History of the City of New York. James Grant Wilson, ed. New York, 1892, 5 vols.
MOM	Minutes of the Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam, 1655-1663. Berthold Fernow, trans. and ed. New York, 1902
MST	Manuscript translation
n.d.	no date
NNN	Narratives of New Netherland, 1609-1664. J. Franklin Jameson. New York, 1909

n.s.	new style
NYCD	*Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*. E.B. O'Callaghan, ed. Albany, 1965, 11 vols. *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York*. Berthold Fernow, ed. Albany, 1877, 4 vols. (XII-XV)
NYCM	New York Colonial Manuscripts.
NYDH	*Documentary History of New York*. E.B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1850, 4 vols.
NYGBC	*New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*. *Collections*. New York.
NYGBR	*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. New York.
NYHM	*New York Historical Manuscripts*. This abbreviation serves a dual function in representing the first four volumes of the NYCM which were translated by A.J.F. van Laer and later published by the Genealogical Publishing Co., as well as a series of Dutch documents from various collections which were translated and published by the same company. The books in this series are: *NYHM*, *RSL*, and *KP*.
NYHM	*New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch*. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and annot. Baltimore, 1974, 4 vols.
NYHSC	*New York Historical Society*. *Collections*. New York.
NYSA	New York State Archives
NYSHAP	*New York State Historical Association Proceedings*. Newburgh
NYSL	New York State Library
NYSLB	*New York State Library Bulletin*. Albany
OMM	*Minutes of the Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam, 1663-1668*. E.B. O'Callaghan, trans. Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, eds. Baltimore, 1976
o.s.	old style
PA	*Pennsylvania Archives*. Harrisburg and Philadelphia
PH	*Pennsylvania Magazine of History*. Philadelphia
RNA	*Records of New Amsterdam*. Berthold Fernow, ed. New York, 1897

RSL	*Register of Salomon La Chaire*. E.B. O'Callaghan, trans. Baltimore, 1978
SHR	*Annual Report of the State Historian of the State of New York*. Albany
SI	*The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909*. I.N. Phelps Stokes, comp. New York, 1967, 6 vols.
VRMP	Van Rensselaer Manor Papers
VRBM	*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*. A.J.F. van Laer, trans. and ed. Albany, 1908
VS	*Voyages of the Slavers*. E.B. O'Callaghan, ed. Albany, 1867
WIC	West India Company

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The successful completion of this work would not have been possible without the cooperation and expert assistance of the staffs at the repositories represented in the guide; their patience and interest in the project has assured me that any error or oversight is purely my own. I would also like to express my gratitude to the staff at the National Historical Publications and Records Commission for recognizing the need for such a guide and recommending that the proposal be funded; the capable manner in which the grant was administered and the staff's flexibility in handling problems made it possible to devote the maximum amount of time to the goals of the project. Peter J. Paulson, Director of the New York State Library, deserves special thanks for his interest in the guide from the beginning; his encouragement and expert advice facilitated progress on the project at every stage. I would also like to express my thanks to Edward Weldon, the New York State Archivist, for his assistance and advice during the early stages of developing the proposal. I am deeply indebted to Miss Maura Feeney who assisted me on the project; her work on every phase of the guide, from researching potential sources of Dutch manuscripts to indexing the results, made it possible to complete the project on schedule. The staff of the Manuscripts and Special Collections section of the New York State Library deserves very special thanks for its patience and assistance throughout the tenure of the project. In addition, I would like to express my appreciation to Miss Linda Rose for her commendable work in the final preparation of the manuscript. Finally, I would like to thank the New York State Library for supporting the project in every way.

Charles Gehring
Albany 1978

CALIFORNIA

Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery.
San Marino, California 91108

REGULATIONS, INSTRUCTIONS, and LETTERS: a. Provisional
1 regulations for the colonists adopted by the WIC, 28
March 1624; b. Letter from Jan van Ryen to the directors
of the Zeeland chamber of the WIC, 25 April 1625;
c. Instructions for the director Willem Verhulst,
[January 1625]; d. Further instructions for Willem
Verhulst, 22 April 1625; e. Special instructions for
the engineer and surveyor Cryn Fredericksz regarding
the building of Fort Amsterdam, 22 April 1625; f. Letter
from Isaack de Rasiere to the directors of the WIC,
23 September 1626.
28 March 1624 - 23 September 1626 HM 548
Translation: DRNN.

LETTER from Jonas Michaelius to Johannes van Foreest at
2 Hoorn in which he describes the colony on Manhattan
Island.
8 August 1628 HM 22028
Translation: MANH, 61-79; JMFC, 107-114.

JOURNAL kept by Harmen Myndertsz van den Bogaert while
3 on a trip through the Mohawk Valley to meet with the
Indians concerning the fur trade.
11 December 1634 - 21 January 1635 HM 819
Translation: NNN, 139-162; INDE, (XLVII) 1317:
1-4; ARAHA, (1895) 81-104.
NYSL Access: SC16676-56

SAFE CONDUCT and RELEASE from the States General to
4 Cornelis Melyn and Jochem Pietersz Cuyter.
1 May 1648 HM 706

CONTRACT between Hendrick van der Capellen toe Ryssel
5 and Cornelis Melyn concerning Staten Island.
4 June 1650 HM 838
NYSL Access: SC16676-6

HENRY E. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY

6 SAFE CONDUCT from the States General to Cornelis Melyn
for his return to New Netherland.
30 June 1650 HM 1252

7 DECLARATION of Cornelis Melyn and others to Lubbert van
Dincklagen accusing Petrus Stuyvesant of conspiring to
hire Indians to plunder and kill settlers on Staten
Island.
28 June 1652 HM 21419
NYSL Access: SC16676-7

8 PATENT granted to Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam for a
house and garden lot in Beverwyck.
25 October 1653 HM 9724
NYSL Access: SC16676-8

9 CONVEYANCE from Wolphert Gerritsen Couwenhoven to Martin
Jansen for a parcel of land on Long Island; with receipts
for payment of said property on 3 December 1657.
31 March 1655 HM 1544
NYSL Access: SC16676-9

10 LETTER from Hendrick van der Cappellen toe Ryssel to
Cornelis Melyn concerning the management of affairs on
Staten Island.
17 July 1655 HM 22262
NYSL Access: SC16676-10

11 DECLARATION of Cornelis Melyn to the WIC concerning the
purchase of Staten Island from the Indians.
30 January 1659 HM 1355
Translation: NYHSC, 46:123-125.
NYSL Access: SC16676-11

12 AGREEMENT between Cornelis Melyn and the WIC in which
Melyn resigns his title to government on Staten Island
but not to the ownership of the land.
13 June 1659 HM 837
Translation: NYHSC, 46:116-118; HNN, 2:575-576.
NYSL Access: SC16676-12

PETITION of Ariaen Hendricksen, Herper Clasen, Cornelis
13 Jansen van der Veer, Gerrit Remmers, Jan Luickas, and
Derck Stofelsz for farmland at Canarsie; with an order
to have the land surveyed before disposition.
13 June 1661 HM 780
Translation: See NYCD, 14:501 for a council minute
concerning this petition in NYCM, 9:648.
NYSL Access: SC16676-13

PATENT granted to Adriaen Huyberts for a parcel of land
14 at Esopus near Nieuwe Dorp.
25 April 1663 HM 193
NYSL Access: SC16676-14

PATENT granted to Jan Vigne for a parcel of marshland
15 on the west side of the North River.
4 June 1663 HM 639
NYSL Access: SC16676-15

PATENT granted to Jan Laurense van Schoonderwaert for a
16 parcel of land on Long Island at the Waelebocht near
Marcus's Plantation.
1 May 1664 HM 785

CONNECTICUT

Connecticut State Library. Hartford, Connecticut 06115

LETTER from the States General to the towns on Long
17 Island stating that those villages which have placed
themselves under English jurisdiction should immediately
reinstate their lawful officials and return to the
allegiance of New Netherland or suffer punishment
accordingly; with a covering letter from Petrus
Stuyvesant dated 12 May 1664.
23 January 1664 COLONIAL BOUNDARIES, 2:11a
Translation: MST with original; NYCD, 2:229.
NYSL Access: SC16676-59; official copy in NYCM
15:111

DELAWARE

The Historical Society of Delaware. 505 Market Street Mall,
Wilmington, Delaware 19801

PATENT granted to Samuel Godyn and Samuel Blommaert for
18 land extending from Cape Hinlopen to the mouth of the
South River.
15 July 1630
Translation: NYCD, 1:43 and 12:17-18; PA (2), 7:
459-460.
NYSL Access: SC16676-29

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Library of Congress. 10 1st Street, S.E., Washington,
D.C. 20540

PATENT granted to Lucas Pietersz for a plantation at the
19 Tweede Hoeck above Fort New Amstel between the plantations
of Oele Toersen and the road from the village; with a
conveyance of the above land to Oele Toersen dated 9
May 1674.
4 June 1658 Delaware 215-323, 4:911
Translation: MST with original (4:881).
NYSL Access: SC16676-69

CONVEYANCE from Barbara Tomas, widow of Leendert Claasen,
20 to Hans Block for half a piece of cleared land at the
Tweede Hoeck above Fort New Amstel between the land of
Tymon Tidden (now owned by Hans Block) and Monnis Andries.
20 April 1660 Delaware 215-323, 4:905
Translation: MST with original (4:895).
NYSL Access: SC16676-70

PATENT granted to Hans Block for a plantation at the
21 Tweede Hoeck above Fort New Amstel; bounded on the southwest side by Paulus Duxon and on the northeast side by
Gerrit Sandersz.
8 January 1663 Delaware 215-323, 4:867
Translation: MST with original (4:889).
NYSL Access: SC16676-71

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

22 AGREEMENT between Antonie Briant and Jan Barentsen concerning a point of land on the northeast side of Briant's land for which Barentsen agrees to pay in grain and tobacco.
24 August 1664 Delaware 215-323, 4:907
NYSL Access: SC16676-72

23 PATENT granted to Hans Block for a point of land located behind the marsh of Antony Brejant and Hans Block, and between two branches of said marsh.
18 September 1664 Delaware 215-323, 3:658
Translation: MST with original (4:885).
NYSL Access: SC16676-73

24 PATENT granted to Andries Matysen for a plantation at the Tweede Hoeck above Fort New Amstel; bounded by Jan Eckhoff and Gerret Sandersz; with a conveyance from Andries Matysen to Aerent Jansen dated 12 June 1673, and a conveyance from Aerent Jansen to Pieter de Wit dated 1 March 1674.
20 September 1664 Delaware 215-323, 3:650
Translation: MST with original (4:928).
NYSL Access: SC16676-74

25 DECLARATION of Antonie Briant acknowledging that he has sold his part of the marsh east of the land where he now lives to Hans Block.
27 November 1665 Delaware 215-323, 4:904
Translation: MST with original (4:890).
NYSL Access: SC16676-75

26 DECLARATION of Pieter Hendricksen, Andries Maetsoon, and Mons Pouwelsoon acknowledging that they have sold a plantation at the Tweede Hoeck above the fort to Arent Jansen; bounded on the one side by Barent de Muller and on the other by Hans Muller.
6 June 1666 Delaware 215-323, 4:912
Translation: MST with original (4:891).
NYSL Access: SC16676-76

27 CONVEYANCE from Antonie Briant to Jan Barentsen of a piece of land where the said Barentsen now lives.
10 September 1668 Delaware 215-323, 4:902
Translation: MST with original (4:886).
NYSL Access: SC16676-77

28 DECLARATION of Jan Barentsen acknowledging that he has sold his land to Hans Block; bounded on one side by Dirck Allertsen and on the other by Captain Carr.
26 January 1669 Delaware 215-323, 4:903
Translation: MST with original (4:886).
NYSL Access: SC16676-78

29 CONVEYANCE from Dirck Allertsen to Jan Hendricksen of a parcel of land on the extremity of the point within Jan Barentsen's land.
26 January 1669 Delaware 215-323, 4:909
Translation: MST with original (4:875).
NYSL Access: SC16676-79

30 DECLARATION of Olle Toersen acknowledging that he has granted full possession of his two pieces of land in Swanwick bounded by Mathys Echelson and Lucas Pietersz to Magister Jacobus Fabricius; with a conveyance from Jacobus Fabricius to Pieter Maeslander dated 1 September 1682.
23 October 1672 Delaware 215-323, 4:908
Translation: MST with original (4:893).
NYSL Access: SC16676-80

MASSACHUSETTS

Archives of the Commonwealth, Office of the Secretary,
State House, Boston, Massachusetts 02133

31 LETTER from Petrus Stuyvesant to John Endicott, governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, in which Stuyvesant refers to an unanswered letter to Endicott's predecessor, Richard Bellingham, concerning the Hartford Treaty of 1650 and boundary violations; he also suggests closer cooperation between New Netherland and New England in the form of an offensive and defensive alliance against the Indians.
25 October 1655 Volume 2:374-376
NYSL Access: SC16676-81

32 LETTER from Petrus Stuyvesant to the commissioners of the Massachusetts Bay Colony responding to a request that settlers from New England be allowed to pass the fort on Manhattan and proceed up the Hudson River to begin new settlements. Stuyvesant strongly protests the suggestion that people from New England be allowed to settle within the boundaries of New Netherland; he reminds them of the second point in the Hartford Treaty which prohibits people of Connecticut from settling within ten Dutch miles of the North River.
27 October 1659 Volume 2:377-378a
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-82

Massachusetts Historical Society. 1154 Boylston Street,
Boston, Massachusetts 02215

33 LETTER from Cornelis Steenwyck to [John] Winthrop [Jr.] acknowledging the receipt of some lead which Steenwyck has forwarded to Holland for examination; he wishes to know the price and amount available.
11 August 1656 Winthrop Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-26

34 DEPOSITION of Cornelis Melyn acknowledging the conveyance of one fourth part of his lands on Staten Island to the English crown.
26 October 1664 Winthrop Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-25

NEW JERSEY

Morristown National Historical Park Manuscript
Collection. 230 Morris Street, Morristown, New Jersey 07960

35 PATENT granted to Jan Hansse for a parcel of land on Long Island in the Waelebocht near Marcus's plantation; located south of Michiel Hansse and north of Dirck Hansse Hooglant.
15 May 1664 LWS 1871
NYSL Access: A-FM-973, M2895 no. 54; SC16676-24

Archives of the General Synod. Reformed Church of
America in the Gardner A. Sage Library. New Brunswick
Theological Seminary. New Brunswick, New Jersey 08901

36 CONTRACT between Kiliaen van Rensselaer and Domine Johannes Megapolensis stating the conditions under which the latter will serve as minister in the colony of Rensselaerswyck.
6 March 1642 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 1
Translation: ER, 1:143-145; HNN, 1:448-449.

37 LETTER from Domine Joannis Backerus to the Classis of Amsterdam requesting that another minister be sent to New Netherland and he be discharged from service.
2 September 1648 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 2
Translation: ER, 1:233-237.

38 LETTER from Joannes Megapolensis to the Classis of Amsterdam stating Annetje Bogardus's case for money due to her deceased husband Domine Bogardus.
25 August 1648 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 3

Translation: ER, 1:237-239.

39 LETTER from Petrus Stuyvesant to the Classis of Amsterdam requesting the confirmation of Domine Megapolensis as replacement for Domine Backerus; he also states the colony's need for a schoolmaster and precenter.
August 1649 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 4

Translation: ER, 1:261-263.

40 LETTER from Domines Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam urging the Classis to influence the WIC in rejecting the Lutherans' request that a minister of their faith be sent to New Netherland.
6 October 1653 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 5

Translation: ER, 1:317-318.

41 LETTER from Domines Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam stating that religious instruction for the Indians is proceeding slowly.
25 July 1654 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 6

Translation: ER, 1:326-327.

42 LETTER from Johannes Megapolensis to the Classis of Amsterdam requesting that they influence the WIC to have the Jews in New Netherland sent away.
18 March 1655 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 7

Translation: ER, 1:334-336.

43 PETITION of the Lutherans to the governor and council of New Netherland to be permitted to have their own church services as per resolution of the WIC.
24 October 1656 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 8

Translation: ER, 1:358-360.

44 LETTER from Domine Johannes Megapolensis to Domine Laurentius in the Netherlands, informing him of the state of his ministry at Rensselaerswyck.
26 June 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 9

Translation: ER, 1:382-386

45 PETITION of Domines Megapolensis and Drisius to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam against tolerating the Lutherans.
12 July 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 10
Translation: ER, 1:386-388.

46 REPORT of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to the director-general and council of New Netherland concerning the petition of the domines Megapolensis and Drisius against tolerating the Lutherans; they conclude, after interviewing the Lutheran minister Johannes Goetwater, that the Lutherans should not be tolerated; with a note by the director-general and council expressing their pleasure that the city has decided to exclude sects.
14 July 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 11
Translation: ER, 1:388-390.

47 LETTER from Domine Jacob Theodorus Polhemus to the Classis of Amsterdam explaining why he has not written sooner.
31 July 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 12
Translation: ER, 1:392.

48 LETTER from the domines Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the action taken against Reverend Goetwater and the Lutherans; the state of the congregations at Rensselaerswyck, Beverwyck, and on the South River; the course of events on the South River since the erection of Fort Casimier in 1651; the character of Laurentius Carolus Lokenius, minister among the Swedes and Finns on the South River; the state of religious affairs in the Dutch and English villages on Long Island; the lack of success in converting the Indians.
5 August 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 13/14
Translation: ER, 1:393-399; DHNY, 3:69-72.

49 LETTER from Domines Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the arrival of a shipload of Quakers which departed soon thereafter for Rhode Island.
14 August 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 15
Translation: ER, 1:399-400.

50 LETTER from Evert Pietersen, schoolmaster at New Amstel on the South River, to Domine Hendric Ruileus in Amsterdam expressing his pleasure in learning that the ship De Waegh is coming over with 400 people aboard; he relates the problems of being a schoolmaster at New Amstel, and complaints against the director [Jacob Alrichs].
12 August 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 16

Translation: ER, 1:401-403.

51 PETITION of the Lutherans to the director-general and council of New Netherland to revoke the order that Reverend Johannis Gutwasser [Goetwater] return to the Netherlands aboard the ship De Waegh; with a note of the director-general and council reaffirming their order, dated 16 October 1657.
10 October 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 17

Translation: ER, 1:405-407.

52 LETTER from Reverend Johannis Gutwasser to the director-general and council of New Netherland requesting the reasons why he was ordered to leave the colony; with a note from the director-general and council reaffirming their order, dated 16 October 1657.
15 October 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 18

Translation: ER, 1:407-409.

53 LETTER from Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius relating problems with the Lutheran minister Johannes Gutwasser; attempts by various Quakers to preach their religion; and the need for English ministers on Long Island.
25 October 1657 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 19

Translation: ER, 1:409-412.

54 EXTRACTS of a letter from the directors of the WIC to Petrus Stuyvesant criticizing his actions against the Lutherans; approving Domine Drisius's request to establish a Latin school, and the resolution to hire Domine Gideon Schaats as minister to the congregation of Fort Orange and Beverwyck.
20 May 1658 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 21

Translation: ER, 1:423-424; see NYCM, 12:80 for the original from which these extracts were taken and NYCD, 14:417-420 for a translation of the entire letter.

55 LETTER from Domine Jacobus Theodorus Polhemus to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the state of his congregation at Midwout; and requesting a salary increase.
4 June 1658 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 22
Translation: *ER*, 1:424.

56 EXTRACT from the register of resolutions of the director-general and council of New Netherland in which they are asked to respond in writing to the question relating to the Lutheran minister.
19 August 1658 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 23
Translation: *ER*, 1:427.

57 LETTER from Domines Johannes Megapolensis replying to the objections of the WIC concerning the form of baptism.
23 August 1658 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 24/25
Translation: *ER*, 1:428-431.

58 LETTER from the domines Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam relating actions of the Quakers, and the Lutheran minister who could replace aged ministers in the large towns when they die or retire; report on the inroads made by Jesuits from Canada.
24 September 1658 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 26
Translation: *ER*, 1:432-434.

59 LETTER from Domine Johannes Megapolensis to the Classis of Amsterdam suggesting that his son Samuel, who is preparing for the ministry at the University of Utrecht, be considered for a position in one of the English or Dutch towns.
25 September 1658 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 34
Translation: *ER*, 1:434-436.

60 LETTER from the domine Johannes Megapolensis to the Classis of Amsterdam relating Jesuit actions in New Netherland including those of Father Isaac Jogues.
28 September 1658 Amsterdam Correspondnece, Box 1, No. 35
Translation: *ER*, 1:436-439.

61 **LETTER** from the domines Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam relating how the Lutheran problem has been resolved after their minister Johannes Gutwasser returned to the Netherlands; report that Herman Bloem, a candidate of theology, has arrived in New Netherland and has been invited to fill positions by two congregations upon completion of his studies.
10 September 1659 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 36
Translation: ER, 1:449-450.

62 **LETTER** from the church of New Amstel on the South River to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the death of Domine Everardus Welius and requesting that another minister be sent out soon to replace him.
12 December 1659 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 37
Translation: ER, 1:457-458.

63 **LETTER** from Domine Gideon Schaats to the Classis of Amsterdam relating problems with the Lutherans.
22 September 1660 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 38
Translation: ER, 1:482-483.

64 **LETTER** from Domine Jacob Theodorus Polhemus to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the state of his congregation at Midwout.
29 September 1660 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 39
Translation: ER, 1:484.

65 **LETTER** from Domine Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam announcing the safe arrival of Domines Hermanus Blom and Henricus Selyns; and discussing conciliation with Lutherans over the form of baptism.
4 October 1660 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 40
Translation: ER, 1:485-487.

66 **LETTER** from Domine Henricus Selyns to the Classis of Amsterdam reporting the state of religious affairs in New Netherland.
4 October 1660 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 41
Translation: ER, 1:487-489.

67 LETTER from Domine Jacob Theodorus Polhemus to the Classis of Amsterdam expressing the need of a classis to facilitate communication among the churches in New Netherland.
8 August 1662 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 42
Translation: ER, 1:525-526.

68 LETTER from Domine Jacob Theodorus Polhemus to the Classis of Amsterdam stating that there is no communication among the churches in New Netherland concerning ecclesiastical business; reports that Domine Gideon Schaats's unmarried daughter is pregnant by a married man.
11 September 1663 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 43
Translation: ER, 1:533-534.

69 LETTER from Domine Hermanus Blom to the Classis of Amsterdam giving an account of the massacre at the Esopus.
18 September 1663 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 44
Translation: ER, 1:534-535; DHNY, 3:582-583.

70 LETTER from Domine Jacob Theodorus Polhemus to the Classis of Amsterdam complaining of the lack of communication among the churches concerning services, and the need for plans to propagate the gospel among the Indians and the English.
21 April 1664 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 45
Translation: ER, 1:543-544.

71 LETTER from Domine Henricus Selyns to the Classis of Amsterdam reporting the state of religious affairs at Brooklyn; his refusal to baptize negroes; the safe arrival of Domine Megapolensis, and the death of Domine Warnerus Hadson, destined for the church at New Amstel, during the voyage from the Netherlands; the bad state of affairs on the South River.
9 June 1664 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 46
Translation: ER, 1:547-550.

72 LETTER from Domine Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the departure of Domine Selyns for the Netherlands and speculating on Samuel Megapolensis as his replacement; the French on Staten Island request a minister.
5 August 1664 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 47
Translation: ER, 1:554-555.

73 LETTER from Domine Samuel Drisius to the Classis of Amsterdam giving an account of the surrender of New Amsterdam to the English.
15 September 1664 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 48

Translation: ER, 1:560-562; NYCD, 13:393-394.

74 CERTIFICATE of former Dutch officials of New Netherland attesting to the loyal behavior of Domine Johannes Megapolensis during the surrender of New Amsterdam to the English.
27 August 1668 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 49

Translation: ER, 1:593; NYCD, 13:416.

75 LETTER from Domine Johannes Megapolensis to the Classis of Amsterdam defending his actions during the surrender to the English; concerning the state of the church, he refers the Classis to his son Samuel; little financial support for the ministry by the congregation; the Lutheran minister has been well received.
15/25 April 1669 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 50

Translation: ER, 1:601-603; NYCD, 13:423-424.

76 LETTER from Domine Gideon Schaats to the Classis of Amsterdam relating his problems in receiving a salary under the English.
7 May 1669 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 51

Translation: ER, 1:587-588. (The date of the letter in the translation is incorrect.)

77 LETTER from the Reformed Church in New York to the Classis of Amsterdam relating the state of religious affairs including the death of Domine Johannis Megapolensis and the desire that Domine Henricus Selyns be returned to his congregation in New York.
24 January 1669/70 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 52

Translation: ER, 1:607-608.

78 LETTER from the Reformed Church in New York to the Classis of Amsterdam requesting that a minister be sent over on account of the incapacity of Domine Samuel Drisius.
5 June 1670 Amsterdam Correspondence, Box 1, No. 53

Translation: ER, 1:610-611.

LETTER from Domine Wilhelmus Van Nieuwenhuysen to the
79 Classis of Amsterdam relating the death of Domine
Samuel Drisius; his displeasure over the restoration of
New Netherland to England; state of the Church in New
Orange.
26 July 1674 Amsterdam Correspondence,
Box 1, No. 56
Translation: ER, 1:652-655.

New Jersey Historical Society. 230 Broadway, Newark, New
Jersey 07104

PATENT granted to Nicolaes Varleth for a parcel of land
80 on the west side of the Hudson River called Hoboocken.
5 February 1663 A-12-21-73(1)
NYSL Access: SC16676-1

NEW YORK

Albany County Clerk's Office. Albany County Court House,
Eagle Street, Albany, New York 12207

COURT MINUTES of Fort Orange.
81 April 1652-December 1656 First Floor Vault
Translation: MFOB, 1.
NYSL Access: NYSA Microfilm 74-40-3

DEEDS entitled "B Deed 2 1654-1680."
82 19 August 1654-53 March 1679 First Floor Vault
Translation: ERCC, 188-510.
NYSL Access: A-FM-48

DEEDS entitled "A Deed 1 1656-1678."
83 16 October 1656-20 June 1678 First Floor Vault
Translation: ERCC, 1-187.
NYSL Access: A-FM-48

COURT MINUTES of Fort Orange. Court Minutes comprise
84 the first 211 pages of a 437 page bound folio volume
which also contains "records of transports."
January 1658-December 1659 First Floor Vault
Translation: MFOB, 2:89-237.
NYSL Access: NYSA Microfilm 74-40-1

85 CONVEYANCES containing deeds, mortgages, contracts of sale, bonds, powers of attorney, and depositions. Conveyances fill the final 221 pages of a 437 page bound volume of which the first 211 are filled with court minutes.
January 1658-November 1660 First Floor Vault
Translation: ERA, 4.
NYSL Access: NYSA Microfilm 74-40-1

86 NOTARIAL PAPERS I.
1660-1676 First Floor Vault
Translation: ERA, 3:29-427.
NYSL Access: NYSA Microfilm 74-40-1

87 COURT MINUTES of Albany, Rensselaerswyck, and Schenectady.
September 1668-February 1673 First Floor Vault
Translation: MARS
NYSL Access: NYSA Microfilm 74-40-3

Albany Institute of History and Art. 125 Washington Avenue, Albany, New York 12210

88 INDIAN DEEDS to Rensselaerswyck for land on the Hudson. Copied and attested February 22, 1652 by Arent van Curler.
27 July 1631 EL670-10
Translation: NYCD, 14:1-2; VRBM, 166-167; official record in NYCM, GG:4.
NYSL Access: SC16676-52

89 EXTRACT from the "Resolutions of the States General" responding to a petition by the patroons of the colony in the South River that the freedoms and exemptions for the colony were legally obtained.
24 November 1633 DV607-60
NYSL Access: SC16676-42

90 INDIAN DEED for lands on the east side of the Hudson River from a point opposite Castle's Island to a point opposite Smack's Island, including Papsickenekas and the adjoining islands.
23 April 1637 EL670-15
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-55

91 INDIAN DEED to Rensselaerswyck for two islands in the Hudson River below the flats opposite the farm of Cornelis van Slyck.
7 September 1650 EL670-1 Rensselaerswyck Indian Deeds #1
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-44

92 INDIAN DEED to Rensselaerswyck for an island situated obliquely eastward of the farm called *de Vlackte*, and a certain stream south of Thomas Chambers's farm.
27 January 1651 EL670-23
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-3

93 INDIAN DEED for land called Paanpack, now occupied by Thomas Chambers, on the west side of the river northeast of the farm called *de Vlackte*.
13 March 1652 EL670-2
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-45

94 PATENT granted to Abraham Pietersen Vosburgh for a parcel of land in Beverwyck.
23 April 1652 #456
Translation: *DSSY*, 1:5.
NYSL Access: SC16676-33

95 INDIAN DEED to Johan Baptiste van Rensselaer for a piece of land in the town of Bethlehem extending from the Molenkil southward to the first stream.
12 September 1652 EL670-24
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-4

96 LETTER from Thomas Jensen in Witbeck, Holstein to his son Johan Thomasz van Witbeck describing conditions at home, especially war with Sweden.
27 February 1653 DV607-3
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-37

97 PATENT granted to Casper Jacobsen for a garden lot adjoining Jan Fransen van Hoesen's house lot at Beverwyck bounded on the north by Hendrick Westercamp, on the west, east and south sides by the common way.
25 October 1653 DV607-4
NYSL Access: SC16676-32

98 PATENT granted to Casper Jacobsen for a parcel of land in Beverwyck bounded on the north by Teunis Jacobsen, on the south by Jacob Adriaensen, and on the east and west by a road.
25 October 1653 CF530,A2
NYSL Access: SC16676-38

99 CONVEYANCE from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer to Volckert Jansz and Jan Thomassen of a farm on Paepskne Island which was formerly leased to Pieter Hartgers.
25 April 1658 #425
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-31

100 CONVEYANCE from the widow de Hulter to Ryer Elbertse of land in Rensselaerswyck bordering upon land previously sold to Pieter Meesz Vrooman on the fourth kill along the stream til the fence of Cornelis Teunisz van Breukelen.
1 June 1658 DV607-66
NYSL Access: SC16676-43

101 INDIAN DEED for land called Sanckhasick lying on the east side opposite Bethlehem behind Long Island.
27 April 1660 EL670-3
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-46

102 INDIAN DEED for land extending from the Vlaman's Kil south of the houses of Cornelis Cornelisz van Voorhout towards the palisades of the farm occupied by Ellert Gerritsz, including one half of Bevers Island of which Ellert Gerritsz owns the other half; with list of goods given for purchase. (There are two copies of this deed.)
9 July 1661 EL670-4
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-47

103 INDIAN DEED for an island called Hapamewasick located east of the large island formed by Arent van Curler; purchase made by Jan Hendricksz Bruyn and Claes van Bockhoven.
27 September 1663 EL670-5
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-48

104 INDIAN DEED for three islands in the Hudson between the first and second stream (spruyt) opposite het Greyne Eylant; purchased by Willem Hoffmeyer; with a list of goods given.
31 May 1664 EL670-6
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-49

105 CONVEYANCE from Teunis Cornelissen to Jan Evertsen of a lot and house in Albany; bounded on the north by Symon Volckertsen, and on the south by Willem Bout, and on the east by a street, including a garden which was part of the original patent granted 23 April 1652.
18/28 July 1665 FB780 Box 2 (folder 6)
Translation: ERCC, 76-77.
NYSL Access: SC16676-36

106 CONVEYANCE from Jeremias van Rensselaer to Jan Evertsz Schoenmaecker of a lot and garden behind the horse mill and mill house; which lot was conveyed to him by Willem Bout 18 November 1662 in Albany next to the house and lot conveyed to him Jan Evertsz by Theunis Cornelisz.
25 April/5 May 1667 FB780 Box 2 (folder 6)
Translation: ERCC, 421-422.
NYSL Access: SC16676-35

107 SETTLEMENT of accounts between Dirck Jansen Croon and Adriaen Gerritsen Papendorp.
18 July 1669 ET723-17
Translation: DSSY, XVI:2-3.
NYSL Access: 13890

108 CONFIRMATION of purchase of Greyne Eylant or Pachahanit or Nechakenesick and a small island east of it which has no name and is sown with winter wheat by Claes van Petten.
15 June 1670 EL670-7
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-50

109 BOND of a Mahikan Indian named Wathawat to Hans Hendricksz for the sum of three beavers and one otter upon the condition if not paid in two year Wathawat must forfeit his security which is the land between Abraham Staas at Claverack and Hans Hendricksz' land at Nooten Hoeck.
26 June 1670 EL670-8
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-51

DEPOSITION of Amenhanit concerning the sale of
110 Turckeyen Island to Jeremias van Rensselaer.
22 November 1670 EL670-22
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-2

INDIAN DEED to Jan Hendricksen van Bael for land on the
111 Norman's Kill; accompanied by a map of the area. (This
deed is a copy, made in April 1761.)
18 July 1672 #823
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-30

CONVEYANCE from Pieter Meesz Vrooman to Philip
112 Pietersz Schuyler of a house, barn, and barrack, with
3 morgens of land; originally conveyed to Vrooman by
[Johanna de Laet de Hulter] Ebbingh on 28 June 1661.
25 August 1672 DV607-10
NYSL Access: SC16676-39

DECLARATION of WIC acknowledging Rensselaerswyck's
113 right to the area around Fort Orange.
2 April 1674 DV607-26
Translation: MST with original; NYCD 2:558.
NYSL Access: SC16676-41

EXTRACT from the "Register of Resolutions of the States
114 General" referring petitions concerning Rensselaerswyck
to the King of England.
4 June 1674 DV607-11
Translation: NYCD 2:560-561.
NYSL Access: SC16676-40

CONVEYANCE from Gerrit Bancker to Jacob Staets of a
115 lot with house in Willemstadt (Albany) now occupied by
Hans Dreper; bounded on the south by Stoffel Janssen,
and on the north by Meyndert Fredricksz.
6 November 1674 BL374 Box 2 (folder 5)
Translation: ERCC, 104-105.
NYSL Access: SC16676-34

First Church in Albany. Clinton Square, Albany, New
York 12210

PATENT granted to the community of Beverwyck for a poor-
116 house near the fort; the lot is bounded on the north by

the Fuyck Kil, on the south by the wagon road, on the west by Jacob Janssen, extending to the east side of the wagon road.
23 April 1652 Vault
Translation: MST with original.

117 PATENT granted to Andries de Vos for a house lot in the village of Beverwyck; bounded on the north by [torn], on the east by the wagon road, on the south by the plain; in addition, a garden lot bounded on the east by Gabriel Leendersz, on the south by Daniel Rinckhout, [on the west by] the road, and on the north by the plain.
25 October 1653 Vault
Translation: Summary translation with original.

118 PATENT granted to Rem Jansen for a lot and a garden located near Fort Orange within the limits of the WIC.
25 October 1653 Historical Room

New York State Archives. Cultural Education Center.
Empire State Plaza. Albany, New York 12230

119 REGISTER of the Provincial Secretary containing contracts, leases, deeds, bonds, powers of attorney, and other private instruments.
1638 - 1657 NYSA, series 270, volumes 2 and 3
Translation: NYSA:108-2 and 108-3. NYHM 2 and 3. Volume I of the Register was destroyed in the 1911 Capitol fire but a manuscript translation exists in NYSA: 108-1; a revision of this translation is printed in NYHM, I.

120 COUNCIL MINUTES containing the executive, legislative, and judicial proceedings of the director-general and the council of New Netherland.
1638 - 1664 NYSA, series 270, volumes 4-10
Translation: Manuscript translation of volume 4 in NYSA:108-4 and volume 5 in NYSA:108-5, 1-14. Translation of volume 4 in NYHM, IV. For translations which appear in other places see appendix A.

121 CORRESPONDENCE containing communications of director-general Stuyvesant with the directors of the WIC, the governors of neighboring colonies, and the subordinate officers in New Netherland.
1646 - 1664 NYSA, series 270, volumes 11-15
Translation: See appendix A.

122 ORDINANCES, RECORDS, WRITS OF APPEAL: Part 1. Ordinances of New Netherland, 1647-1657. Part 2. Fort Orange Records, 1656-1657. Part 3. Fort Orange Records, 1660. Part 4. Writs of Appeal, 1658-1663.
1647-1663 NYSA, series 270, volume 16

Translation: Part 1 in LO. Parts 2 and 3 in MFOB.

123 CURACAO PAPERS containing resolutions, letters, and instructions relating to the administration of the island of Curacao.
1640-1665 NYSA, series 270, volume 17

Translation: See appendix A.

124 DELAWARE PAPERS containing letters, petitions, reports, etc., relating to the administration of the South River region of New Netherland.
1646-1664 NYSA, series 270, volumes 18 and 19

Translation: Virtually all of the manuscripts in these two volumes have been translated and printed in NYCD:12. Manuscript translation in NYSA:108-5 of 18:1-9; a new translation is in preparation in the NYHM series.

125 DELAWARE PAPERS containing a collection of papers pertaining to the regulation of affairs on the Delaware under the English.
1664-1680 NYSA, series 270, volumes 20 and 21

Translation: The majority of the manuscripts are in English; the following Dutch manuscripts have been translated and published in NYHM Delaware Papers: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 26, 34, 43c, and 44.

126 LAND PAPERS containing copies of patents and deeds for property in New Netherland.
1630-1664 NYSA, series 270, volumes GG and HH

Translation: Manuscript translation of GG and HH in the Land Bureau of the New York Secretary of State's Office. See appendix A for translations of GG in NYCD. An edition of GG and HH is in preparation in the NYHM series.

127 PAPERS of governors Nicolls and Lovelace containing records of their administrations.
1664-1673 NYSA, series 270, volume 22

Translation: Translations of the Dutch documents will appear in NYHM, XXII, now in preparation.

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

PAPERS pertaining to Governor Anthony Colve's adminis-
128 tration.
1673-1674 NYSA, series 270,
volume 23
Translation: See appendix A.

New York State Library. Manuscripts and Special
Collections. Cultural Education Center. Empire
State Plaza. Albany, New York 12230

LETTER from Peter Minuit to Pieter Barentsz instructing
129 him to take command at Fort Orange and to inquire into
the events surrounding Daniel Crieckenbeeck's death.
11 May 1626 16683

INDIAN DEED to Manhattan Island and the three small
130 islands to the south.
10 July 1626 16677

REPORT of Pieter Barentsz concerning his meeting with
131 the Mohawks to investigate the events surrounding the
death of Daniel Crieckenbeeck.
1626 16687

LETTER to Peter Minuit from Pieter Barentsz relating
132 further information about Crieckenbeeck's death;
with an account of goods at Fort Orange.
1626 16684

MEMORANDA by Peter Minuit concerning: instructions to
133 Pieter Barentsz following Daniel Crieckenbeeck's death;
order for Jan Lampo to arrange a meeting of the sachems
to discuss the purchase of Manhattan Island; purchase
of land on the South River by Gilles Houset; Michael
Paauw's request for cattle.
1626-1632 16679

ARTICLES and CONTRACT granted by the Zeeland Chamber
134 of the WIC to Claude Provo (Prevo, Prevost) for
planting a colony in the West Indies.
31 December 1626 16932

SKETCH of fort and map of Manhattan Island and
135 surrounding area.
[1626?] 16681

136 RECEIPTS of Peter Minuit for money paid out of his own pocket, and goods received from the WIC.
1628 16682

137 LIST of soldiers remaining at Fort Orange.
1628 16685

138 INDIAN DEED to Kiliaen van Rensselaer for a tract of land running north and south of Fort Orange on the Hudson River.
6 August 1630 15119 (vault)
Translation: Translation of a copy (GG:4) in *NYCD* 14:1-2; *MHNY* I:163, with a facsimile of the document.

139 LETTER from Michael Paauw to Peter Minuit concerning the sale of some cattle to Kiliaen van Rensselaer which had been promised to Paauw.
19 August 1632 16680

140 MEMORANDUM concerning a request from the Indians that Hans Jorissen be surrendered to them for the murder of one of their sachems.
1634 16686

141 LETTER from Heronimus de la Croix to Marten Gerritsz relating the progress of Harmen Myndertsz van den Bogaert's mission to the Mohawk and Oneida country; with a map of the Mohawk River and environs.
19 December 1634 16678
Translation: *DSSY*, XV:4-5.

142 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Kiliaen van Rensselaer to Gerrit de Foreest to have Gerrebrant Pietersz, mate, and Symon Jansz Huypot and Hendrick Stoffelsz Friessje, sailors, of the ship *Rensselaerswyck* summoned before the court of Monickendam and questioned about the disappearance of some cargo; with the transcript of the examination before the court.
2 December 1637 SC16675-39 and 40

143 EXTRACTS of letters from Kiliaen van Rensselaer to Toussaint Muyssart.
26 April 1639; 5 April 1640 SC16675-41

144 ACCOUNT of fees for notarial instruments drawn up for Kiliaen van Rensselaer, 19 March 1640 - 29 October 1640.
20 March 1640 SC16675-42

145 DECLARATION by Samuel Blommaert, Adam Bessels, Johannes de Laet, and Touchain Muyssart agreeing to pay their shares assessed by Kiliaen van Rensselaer for the colony of Rensselaerswyck.
1 July 1641 SC16675-44

146 EXTRACTS of letters from Kiliaen van Rensselaer to Toussaint Muyssart.
5 July 1641-12 September 1643 SC16675-43

147 LETTER from Kiliaen van Rensselaer to Arent van Curler regarding his duties as commissary. Follows a letter from Kiliaen van Rensselaer to Arent van Curler dated 16 March 1643.
SC16675-45

Translation: 16 March letter appears in VRBM, 658-668.

148 PETITION of the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer to the States General requesting that Samuel Blommaert et. al. be ordered to furnish to the petitioners a proper inventory of the documents submitted by them.
[14 October 1648] SC16675-54

149 PETITION of Samuel Blommaerdt, Johannes de Laet, Margriete Reijnst, widow of Adam Bessels, and Touchain Muijssant to the States General.
20 November 1648 SC16675-47

150 PETITION of Johan van Wely and Wouter van Twiller, guardians of Johan van Rensselaer, to the States General, in answer to Samuel Blommaert's petition of November 1648.
26 April 1649 SC16675-48

151 CERTIFICATE of Joost van de Ven, notary, that he has delivered a certified copy of the petition from the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer dated 26 April 1649 to Samuel Blommaert's daughter.
10 May 1649 SC16675-49

152 CERTIFICATE of Hendrick Schaeff, notary, that he has delivered to the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer certified copies of the reply of Samuel Blommaert et. al. to the petition of 26 April 1649.
12 June 1649 SC16675-50

REPLY of the guardians of Johannes van Rensselaer to the
153 reply of Samuel Blommaert et. al. of 31 May 1649.
26 June 1649 SC16675-51

RESOLUTION of the States General on the petiton of
154 Samuel Blommaert et. al. ordering the guardians of Johan
van Rensselaer to exchange documents with their
opponents.
30 September 1649 SC16675-53
Translation: NYCD 1:257.

INVENTORY of documents submitted to the States General
155 by the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer, in the dispute between them and Samuel Blommaert et. al.
[After 14 October 1649] SC16675-55

INVENTORY of documents submitted to the States General
156 by Samuel Blommaert et. al. in the dispute between them
and the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer.
[After 14 October 1649] SC16675-58

REPLY of the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer to the
157 reply of Samuel Blommaert et. al. dated 31 May 1649.
[After 14 October 1649] SC16675-60

LETTER from the States General to the Court of Holland,
158 stating that they are forwarding two bags of documents
submitted by Samuel Blommaert et. al. and the guardians
of Johan van Rensselaer; and asking the Court to examine
the case and recommend a decision to be rendered by
the States General.
16 December 1649 SC16675-62

PETITION of Wouter van Twiller to the Court of Holland,
159 requesting his release from prison in which he was
placed in accordance with the demand from Samuel Blommaert,
et. al., under sentence of 8 October.
[1650?] SC16675-66

COURT PROCEEDINGS before Hugo Blocq and Aelbrecht
160 Nierop, deputies appointed by the Court of Holland to
hear arguments in the case of Samuel Blommaert et. al.
against the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer.
8 March 1650 SC16675-63

161 REPLY of Gerard de Roodere, attorney for the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer, to certain documents submitted by Samuel Blommaert *et*. *al*. to the Court of Holland.
[After 8 March 1650] SC16675-64

162 INVENTORY supplement to documents submitted by Samuel Blommaert *et*. *al*., in their case against the guardians of Johan van Rensselaer.
[After 14 March 1650] SC16675-65

163 LETTER from Johan van Rensselaer and co-directors of Rensselaerswyck to [Brant van Slichtenhorst], giving instructions for the administration of the colony.
20 March 1651 SC16675-67

164 ORDINANCE: Regulations to be observed by the *burgerwacht* at Fort Orange and Beverwyck. (16 regulations; the final pages of regulations are lost.)
[1652-1664?] 12802

165 AGREEMENT in the case between Johan van Rensselaer and Johan van Wely and Wouter van Twiller, his guardians, on the one side and Samuel Blommaert *et*. *al*. on the other side.
12 February 1652 SC16675-68

166 LETTER from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer at New Amsterdam to the patroon, Johan van Rensselaer, and co-directors of Rensselaerswyck, mentioning news of the prospect of war between England and Holland and measures taken for strenghtening defenses in the colony.
5 June 1653 SC16675-69

167 JOURNAL kept by Hans Bontemantel while dispatching ships from Texel to New Netherland, and the West Indies; includes a list of WIC personnel in the West Indies.
7 June 1655-28 August 1655 AT 7003 MISC MSS v. 1, No. 1

168 INDIAN DEED to the director general and council of New Netherland for land near Weehawken, New Jersey. (This is a copy made in 1691.)
30 January 1658 14788
Translation: MST with original.

CONTRACT of Jan Evertsz to rent the house of Frans
169 Barentsz Pastoor for one and a half years.
20 September 1662 Vrooman Papers
SC13566; Folder 1
Translation: MST with original.

PATENT granted to Volckert Jansen and Jan Tomassen for
170 an island in the North River at the Gooyers Kil named
Schotack in the Indian language, otherwise Aepjes
Island, together with a parcel of land on the east bank
of the stream where the house of Machak Notas stood.
3 November 1663 14008

CONTRACT of sale from the Indians to Juriaen Teunissen,
171 Jan Cloet, and Jan Hendrickssen Bruyn for land on the
Moordenaers Kil; with map of area. (This is a photostat;
whereabouts of original unknown.)
21/31 March 1665 12303
Translation: MST with original.

INDIAN DEED to Goosten Gerritsz van Schaeick and Phillip
172 Pietersz Schuyler for an island between the Second and
Third Kils called Long Island in Dutch and Anahemsicos
in Mahican. (This is a photostat; whereabout of
original unknown.)
11 September 1665 13308

LEDGER containing contracts for leasing of land between
173 Rensselaerswyck and members of the colony.
1666-1703 10643
Translation: Translation of the contract with
Barent Albertsz Brat filed in ledger.

ORDINANCE fixing the boundaries between Kingston and
174 Hurley, signed by Dudly Lovelace. (This is a copy made
by Christoffer Tappen, deputy clerk, from the "Books
of Conveyances for Ulster County", entitled No. D.)
2 April 1670 6817

CONVEYANCE from Jan Teunisse to Abraham Staats and
175 Johannis Prevoost of one third part of land owned in
partnership with Jan Bruyn and Jan Clute.
24 August 1670 Van Bergen Papers; EG
10844, No. 21
Translation: *CHA* 4:468-69; *ERCC* 1:468-69.

176 LETTER from Dirck Mieusen Heunich, skipper, to the freighters of the ship De Witte Cloodt, informing them of some trouble with custom's inspectors at Texel.
6 July 1671 SC16675-71

VAN RENSSELAER MANOR PAPERS

177 JOURNAL account of expenses and receipts for Rensselaerswyck.
1630-1650 7079, Box 31
Translation: HNN 1:429-432.

178 LEDGER, debit-credit account for colonists at Rensselaerswyck.
1634-1638 7079, Box 14

179 INDIAN DEED for Paapsickenekas Island with adjacent mainland on east shore; English translation of original. See VRBM, 307 for reference to this purchase. Another copy of this is at AIHA, (EL 670 no. 15).
23 April 1637 7079, Box 31
Translation: MST with original at AIHA.

180 CONTRACT with Burger Jorisz to serve as blacksmith for Rensselaerswyck.
26 May 1637 7079, Box 34
Translation: VRBM, 815-816.

181 LEDGER, debit account of goods purchased by colonists at Rensselaerswyck.
1638 7079, Box 14

182 LEDGER, credit account of grain produced by colonists at Rensselaerswyck.
1638-1643 7079, Box 14

183 LEDGER, book of monthly wages including debit-credit accounts of colonists.
1638-1644 7079, Box 14

184 ORDINANCES drawn up for the regulation of affairs at Rensselaerswyck. (Originally bound in a record book but

now badly burned and in a fragmentary condition.)
31 March 1639-18 July 1658 7079, Box 34
Translation: Translations of five of the nineteen ordinances appear in VRBM, 450, 573, 627, 716, and 722.

185 LETTERS PATENT empowering Kiliaen van Rensselaer to dispose of his colony by will.
5 February 1641 7079, Box 31
Translation: VRBM, 537-539; NYCD 1:124 (copy from Acte Boeck in archives at the Hague.)

186 MEMORANDUM for Adriaen van der Donck from Kiliaen van Rensselaer concerning the hiring of laborers, and grain left on a farm.
18 July 1641 7079, Box 31
Translation: VRBM, 560; HNN 1:327-28.

187 LEDGER of colony's accounts kept by Arent van Curler.
1642-1644 7079, Box 21

188 LEDGER, debit-credit account for colonists at Rensselaerswyck.
1642-1644 7079, Box 14

189 ACCOUNT of Brant van Slichtenhorst.
1642[?]-1650 7079, Box 34

190 LEDGER accounts kept by Brant van Slichtenhorst. (Referred to in other accounts as 't Boeck van Slichtenhorst.)
1642-1654 7079, Box 22

191 CALL of Domine Johannes Megapolensis to serve as minister at Rensselaerswyck.
22 March 1642 7079, Box 34
Translation: ER 1:146-48; HNN 1:449-50.

192 CONTRACT between Kiliaen van Rensselaer and Domine Johannes Megapolensis who is to serve as minister at Rensselaerswyck.
6 April 1642 7079, Box 34
Translation: VRBM pp. 606-608; HNN 1:448-449; ER 1:143-145.

LIST of books brought over by Domine Johannes
193 Megapolensis.
3 June [1642] 7079, Box 34
Translation: HNN 1:454.

AGREEMENT between Kiliaen van Rensselaer and the WIC
194 concerning approval of the call of Domine Johannes
Megapolensis.
6 June 1642 7079, Box 34
Translation: HNN 1:450.

MEMORANDUM BOOK kept by Antonio de Hooges. See appendix
195 B for specific items.
1643-1648 7079, Box 31

LETTER from Arent van Curler to Kiliaen van Rensselaer
196 relating affairs of the colony.
16 June 1643 7079, Box 34
Translation: HNN 1:456-65; DSSY 3:11-29.

BROADSIDE notice to be served on private traders who
197 sail into the colony contrary to the patroon's orders.
8 September 1643 7079, Box 34
Translation: VRBM pp. 697-699; HNN 1:466-467.

ORDER from the patroon [Kiliaen van Rensselaer] to
198 Arent van Curler and Pieter Wyncoop to constrain
Adriaen van der Donck, if he has already purchased
land at Catskill, to relinquish the same in favor of
the patroon.
10 September 1643 7079, Box 34

LEDGER containing debit-credit accounts of colonists.
199 1644-1648 7079, Box 21

SENTENCE of banishment pronounced on Adriaen Willemsz
200 for theft.
13 August 1644 7079, Box 34
Translation: VRBM pp. 714-715; HNN 1:320-321.

ACCOUNTS: Miscellaneous accounts and receipts of
201 Rensselaerswyck.
1645-1674 7079, Box 23

PETITION of Anthony de Hooges for the vacating of the
202 attachment by Symon Pos on the yacht *Rensselaerswyck*
at Manahttan.
22 July 1645 7079, Box 34

LEDGER of colony's accounts kept by Brant van
203 Slichtenhorst.
1647-1650 7079, Box 21

LEDGER containing leases and contracts for colonists at
204 Rensselaerswyck.
1648-1652 7079, Box 34
Translation: Information for each lease or contract abstracted in *VRBM*, 805ff.

MINUTE BOOK of the court of Rensselaerswyck.
205 2 April 1648-15 April 1652 7079, Box 40
Translation: *MCR*.

INDIAN DEED for land at Catskill.
206 19 April 1649 7079, Box 34
Translation: *HNN* 2:159-160, *FN* 2.

INDIAN DEED for land at Catskill, being a stream named
207 Katskil, with the land on either side.
19 April 1649 7079, Box 34

AGREEMENT made with Indians for land at Catskill; being
208 the land on both sides of the stream as far as the first waterfall together with the stream; extending north of the stream from the river to the first waterfall to a stream named Corlers Kil, and south of the stream as far as the cattle can graze. This page has a note along the top in the form of memo or endorsement: "4 September 1648 Bill of Sale for the kil called Paponicuck."
24 May 1649 7079, Box 34

LEASE of a farm to Jan Andriesz van Dublin north of
209 de Steene Hoeck.
1 September 1649 7079, Box 34

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS of Jan van Twiller with
210 colonists of Rensselaerswyck.
1650-1657 7079, Box 17

INDIAN DEED for two islands near Cornelis Teunisz van
211 Breuckelen with a list of goods given in payment.
(Original deed at AIHA: EL 670 no. 1.)
7 September 1650 7079, Box 31
Translation: MST with original at AIHA.

ACCOUNTS of the farm on the fifth kill which were en-
212 closed in April 25, 1959 letter from Jan Baptiste van
Rensselaer to Jeremias van Rensselaer, numbered 1-5,7
and 8.
1651-1653 7079, Box 34

CORRESPONDENCE: letters to Jeremias van Rensselaer.
213 1651-1674 7079, Boxes 48 and 49
Translation: *CJVR*.

INDIAN DEED for an island near *de Vlackte* ("the flats").
214 (The original is at the AIHA in EL 670, no. 23.)
27 January 1651 7079, Box 31
Translation: MST with original at AIHA.

PROTEST of Brant van Slichtenhorst against Johannes
215 Dyckman's attempt to affix placards in the colony of
Rensselaerswyck.
1652 7079, Box 34

ACCOUNT of Gerard Swart: debits and credits with
216 colonists of Rensselaerswyck.
1652-1653 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of supplies furnished to settlers from goods
217 brought over in the ships *Geldersche Blom* and *Prins
Willem*.
1652-1656 7079, Box 13

LEDGER accounts of Rensselaerswyck.
218 1652-1658 7079, Box 22

BONDS AND NOTES of various settlers of Rensselaerswyck.
219 1652-1664 7079, Box 13

LEDGER account: debit-credit of colonists at
220 Rensselaerswyck; with index.
1652-1675 7079, Box 22

221 PROTEST of Brant van Slichtenhorst to the director general and council of New Netherland.
6 April 1652 7079, Box 34

222 CONTRACT between guardians of Johan van Rensselaer and Domine Gideon Schaets.
8 May 1652 7079, Box 34
Translation: HNN 2:567.

223 CONTRACT, commission, oath of office, and instructions of Gerard Swart as schout of the colony.
8 May 1652 7079, Box 34
Translation: HNN 2:564-565.

224 INDIAN DEED for land near Bethlehem. (The original is at AIHA in EL 670, no. 24.)
12 September 1652 7079, Box 31
Translation: MST with original at AIHA.

225 PETITION of Elmerhuysen Cleyn concerning problems with the Indians at his farm "in sight of the patroon's house."
1653[?] 7079, Box 34
Translation: MST (incomplete) with original.

226 LEDGER containing debit-credit accounts of various colonists of Rensselaerswyck, and a record of expenses and receipts for the colony.
1653-1658 7079, Box 20

227 MEMORANDUM BOOK of accounts for Rensselaerswyck.
1653-1667 7079, Box 41

228 LEDGER containing debit-credit accounts of colonists in Rensselaerswyck.
1653-1674 7079, Box 20

229 ACCOUNT of Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer with Jochim Ketteluyn.
1654-1655 7079, Box 13

230 LETTER from Petrus Stuyvesant to Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer requesting that the bounds of the colony

of Rensselaerswyck be determined.
16 April 1654 7079, Box 38
Translation: NYCD 14:257-258.

231 PETITION of Toussain Muyssart complaining against the patroon of Rensselaerswyck; (This is a transcription from the original record (NYCM 12:6) made in 1762 with a translation.)
15 June 1654 7079, Box 34

232 ACCOUNT of goods sent with Cornelis van Schel and Jeremias van Rensselaer to New Netherland to be sold on behalf of Gerrit Lambertse Kock and Jan van Wely.
21 July 1654 7079, Box 13
Translation: CJVR, 12.

233 ACCOUNT of goods given to Jeremias van Rensselaer before his departure for New Netherland to trade on behalf of Anna van Rensselaer, his mother, and his siblings.
1 August 1654 7079, Box 13
Translation: CJVR, 13.

234 BOND of Antony de Hooges to Francoys Boon.
24 August 1654 7079, Box 13

235 ACCOUNT of goods owed Sander Leendertsen Glen by Jan Baptist van Rensselaer.
1655 7079, Box 13

236 ACCOUNT of Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer with Pieter Adriaensz.
1655-1658 7079, Box 13

237 ACCOUNT of Jan Baptist van Rensselaer with Annetie Bogardus.
1655 [1663] 7079, Box 13

238 BILLS OF LADING of goods shipped from and to New Netherland.
25 October 1655-1664; 2 July 1674
7079, Box 13

239 ACCOUNT of Abraham La Noy concerning drink provided Jeremias van Rensselaer from 6 September to 4 November.
1656 7079, Box 13

240 ACCOUNTS between Jeremias van Rensselaer and Jan Baptist van Rensselaer.
1656 7079, Box 13

241 ACCOUNT of "Soogemacklick" [Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum] with Jeremias van Rensselaer.
1656 7079, Box 13

242 ACCOUNT of goods taken to New Netherland by Jeremias van Rensselaer.
1656 7079, Box 13
Translation: For account of distilled liquors see CJVR, 40.

243 RECEIPT for Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer from Thomas [Chambers].
1656 7079, Box 13

244 INVOICE of goods sent to Jeremias van Rensselaer by his mother Anna.
[1656?] 7079, Box 13

245 ACCOUNT for monies advanced Jeremias van Rensselaer since his departure for New Netherland.
1656-1657 7079, Box 13

246 LETTER BOOK of Jeremias van Rensselaer.
1656-1674 7079, Box 50
Translation: CJVR.

247 LEDGERS, debit-credit accounts with colonists at Rensselaerswyck, with indices.
1656-1680 7079, Box 19

248 ACCOUNT of Jeremias van Rensselaer with J. A. Heeremans.
14 January 1656 7079, Box 13
Translation: CJVR, 23.

249 CONTRACT of Thomas Chambers to hire two mares from Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer for three years.
21 March 1656 7079, Box 13

250 CONTRACT of Theunis Jacobsz van Hamersvelt to serve at Rensselaerswyck as a farm laborer.
14 June 1656 7079, Box 34
Translation: Abstract translation in VRBM, 846.

251 LEASE of two cows by Cornelis Jansz Bogaert from Robert Vastrick.
1657 7079, Box 13

252 ACCOUNTS involving the ordering of silver and gold buttons, pewter, linen etc. from Amsterdam.
1657 7079, Box 13

253 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Robbert Vastrick to Jeremias van Rensselaer to collect his outstanding debts.
1657 7079, Box 13

254 FREEDOMS AND EXEMPTIONS granted to patroons by the WIC.
1657 7079, Box 34

255 ACCOUNT of Jeremias van Rensselaer with Everdt Nolden for beer and wine.
1657-1658 7079, Box 13

256 ACCOUNT of duty owed the WIC by Jeremias van Rensselaer for goods shipped on various vessels.
1657-1659 7079, Box 13

257 ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of WJC with Jeremias van Rensselaer.
1657-1660 7079, Box 13

258 ACCOUNT of debts by Jeremias van Rensselaer.
1657-1664 7079, Box 13

259 NOTE concerning money owed by Jacob Jansz to Jan van Twiller.
13 July 1657 7079, Box 13

LEASE of a mare from Jan van Twiller to Arent
260 Andriesz.
26 July 1657 7079, Box 13

LETTER from Richard van Rensselaer to Jeremias van
261 Rensselaer.
25 December 1657 7079, Box 13
Translation: CJVR, 82.

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Jan Baptist van Rensselaer.
262 with Petrus Stuyvesant.
1658 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNTS of Jeremias van Rensselaer with Philip
263 Pietersz Schuyler, Jan van Twiller, et. al.
1650-1659 7079, Box 13

MISCELLANEOUS INVOICES and ACCOUNTS of shipping to and
264 from Rensselaerswyck.
1658-1664 7079, Box 13

MEMORANDUM BOOK of accounts kept by Maria van
265 Rensselaer.
1658-1665 7079, Box 41

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS of Rensselaerswyck.
266 1658-1674 7079, Box 17

LEDGER containing expenses and receipts of the colony,
267 debit-credit accounts of colonists, and Maria van
Rensselaer van Cortlandt's share of her parents'
estate.
1658-1674; [1685] 7079, Box 20

JOURNAL of accounts (expenses-receipts) for the colony
268 of Rensselaerswyck.
1658-1674 7079, Box 20
Translation: There is a manuscript transcription of the first half and translation of the last half in 14783.

LEDGER account (debit-credit) of Rensselaerswyck.
269 1658-1675 7079, Box 22

AGREEMENT between Rensselaerswyck and Fort Orange con-
270 cerning payment of tithes.
12 July 1658 7079, Box 13

ITEMIZED ACCOUNT No. 8 of recipients of meat from a
271 slaughtered bull.
1659 7079, Box 13
Translation: List enclosed in letter, see *CJVR*, 154.

INVOICE of goods sent to New Netherland with Jeremias
272 van Rensselaer to be sold on behalf of Gerret Lambertsz
Cock and Jan van Wely.
[165?] 7079, Box 13
Translation: *CJVR*, 28.

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Jeremias van Rensselaer with
273 the WIC.
1659-1660 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of goods shipped aboard *de Moesman* and *de*
274 *Eendracht* to Holland by Nicolaes van Rensselaer.
1659-1664 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT BOOK of Jeremias van Rensselaer for peltries
275 and trade goods.
1659-1668 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT BOOKS of Robert Vastrick, Jan van Twiller, Jan
276 Baptist van Rensselaer.
1659-1680 7079, Box 41

RECEIPT of Teunys Cornelisz Slyngherlant to Jeremias
277 van Rensselaer for bonds and accounts of Jan Tyepk[ens]
Sellinger.
16 May 1659 7079, Box 13
Translation: *CJVR*, 125.

RECEIPT of payment by Arent van Curler of board of
278 Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum alias MacKlyeck during
his arrest at New Amsterdam.
4 June 1659 7079, Box 13

BOND of debt to Jan Baptist van Rensselaer by Thomas
279 Chambers.
14 July 1659 7079, Box 13
Translation: CJVR, 12.

RECEIPT of payment to Pieter Jacobsz Marius for the
280 board of Jan Barentsz Poest's servant Karsten Karstensz.
9 August 1659 7079, Box 13

CONTRACT with Teunis Teunisz and Jan van Gouw to do
281 mason work for Jeremias van Rensselaer.
8 September 1659 7079, Box 34

LEASE from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer of a gray mare
282 to Cornelis Cornelisz Voorhouwdt.
29 July 165[?] 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of wages owed servants of Jeremias van
283 Rensselaer.
1660-1661 7079, Box 13

PROTOCOL of Dirck van Schelluyne, being a record of
284 deeds, powers of attorney, and agreements between
private persons executed before the schepens of the
court of the colony.
1660-1665 7079, Box 34
Translation: DSSY, XVI:2-18.

CONTRACT of Teunis Willemsz and Dirck Martensz to serve
285 as farm workers at Rensselaerswyck.
23 March 1660 7079, Box 13

RECEIPT of Pieter Reyersz (master's mate on de Bever)
286 to Jeremias van Rensselaer for the passage of Teunis
Willemsz (farm laborer).
3 August 1660 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of Barent Pietersz and Teunis Cornelis
287 Spitsenbergh for planks delivered to Jeremias van
Rensselaer.
8 September 1660 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of Gerard Swart against Petrus Stuyvesant for
288 food and drink.
November 1660 7079, Box 13

289 ACCOUNT of Jan Barentsz Wemp with Jan Baptist van Rensselaer for expenses of Zweer Theunisz [van Velsen].
9 November 1660-10 January 1661
7079, Box 13

290 CONTRACTS of Pieter Hartgers with Jan Baptist van Rensselaer for delivery of eight pieces of duffels to Pieter Hartgers at Fort Orange, and for 1000 lbs. of gunpowder.
20 December 1660 7079, Box 13

291 LIST of obligations and accounts received by Jeremias van Rensselaer from Bastian Jansz van Gutsenhoven.
1661 7079, Box 13

292 ACCOUNT of Antonette van Ryswyck for cleaning and expenses.
4 April 1661 7079, Box 13

293 ACCOUNT of expenses incurred by Gerard Swart while investigating the injury or death of an individual.
4 May 1661 7079, Box 13

294 ACCOUNT of Jan Barentsz Wemp with Jan Baptist van Rensselaer for shipment of a plow.
9 May 1661 7079, Box 13

295 BOND of Aert Jacobsz to Jeremias van Rensselaer for quit-rent on farm; with debit-credit accounts of debts and payments on reverse.
12 September 1661 7079, Box 13

296 ACCOUNTS of goods sent to Rensselaerswyck in various ships, St. Jan Baptist, etc.
1662 7079, Box 13

297 PETITIONS for pardon of Andries Herbertsz Constapel who stabbed Seger Cornelis van Voorhout to death on June 23, 1662; first petition signed by Constapel's wife Annetie Juriaens.
30 June 1662, 28 June 1662 7079, Box 34

298 RECEIPT for passage of Tymon Hendrickx on account of Jeremias van Rensselaer.
7 August 1662 7079, Box 13

299 ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Petrus Stuyvesant, Arent Jansz Moesman, and Jan Baptist van Rensselaer concerning their one-third shares in the ship _Purmerlander Kerck_.
1663 7079, Box 13

300 CONTRACT of Jacob Gerrit Lambertsz van Bunschoten and Cornelis Ariaensz to serve at Rensselaerswyck.
16 April 1663 7079, Box 13

301 ACCOUNT of damages suffered by goods sent to Jeremias van Renssealer on the _Bonte Koe_ by Jan Baptist van Rensselaer, with the assessment of the damages.
9 July 1663 7079, Box 13
Translation: see _CJVR_, 324 for reference to this award.

302 INSTRUCTIONS (last page) from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer to Richard van Rensselaer.
1664 7079, Box 34

303 CONTRACT of Jacob Gerritsz van Vorst to work for Jeremias van Rensselaer with a note on the hiring of Hendrick Cornelisz Aertsen.
1664 7079, Box 13

304 CONTRACT between Pieter Meesz Vrooman and Pieter Loockermans to finish the barn at Cralo farm.
19 March 1664 7079, Box 34

305 POWER OF ATTORNEY sworn in Amsterdam by Jan van Twiller to permit Jeremias van Rensselaer to collect debts owed him in New Netherland.
8 April 1664 7079, Box 13

306 RECEIPT of passage for Hendrick Gerretsz van Wil on the account of Jeremias van Rensselaer.
29 August 1664 7079, Box 13
Translation: _DSSY_, IV:8-9; MST with original.

307 PROVISIONAL CONFIRMATION of the rights and privileges of Rensselaerswyck drafted by Richard Nicolls. (Dutch translation of original.) Includes an extension of the confirmation dated 12 October which appears below the provisional confirmation and on a separate sheet.
18 October 1664 7079, Box 13
Translation: Original English version appears in _NYSLB_, No. 2:119.

308 WARRANT from the Duke of York to Richard Nicolls to continue Jeremias van Rensselaer in his former privileges for the time being.
8 May 1666 7079, Box 13

309 MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS: including an account of premiums paid to wolf catchers Dirck Teunisz, Hendrick Cornelisz, Cornelis Stevensz, Clas Clasz, Cobus Jansz.
1667-1676[?] 7079, Box 34

310 BOND of Aert Martensen Doorn, Wildwyck, for an *aam* of brandy and f 564 from Christoffel Davids.
25 March 1667 7079, Box 13

311 ACCOUNT of goods sent to Rensselaerswyck by Jan Baptist van Rensselaer.
[166?] 7079, Box 13

312 LIST of cordage and rope sent to Jeremias van Rensselaer by Jan Baptist van Rensselaer.
[166?] 7079, Box 13

313 INVENTORY of livestock on various farms within Rensselaerswyck.
[166?] 7079, Box 13

314 LETTERS to and from Maria van Rensselaer.
1669-1689 7079, Boxes 1,6,7
Translation: *CMVR*.

315 LETTER from Sophia van Cortland to Maria van Rensselaer.
26 August 1670 (date received) 7079, Box 34

316 BOND of Sweer Theunisz van Velsen for payment of debt to Jeremias van Rensselaer.
29 April 1671 7079, Box 13
Translation: MST with original.

317 BOND of Philip Pietersz Schuyler, Theunis Cornelis van der Poel, and Sweer Theunisz van Velsen to Jeremias van Rensselaer.
29 April 1671 7079, Box 38

DECLARATION of the WIC terminating any claim to Bevers-
318 wyck (Willemstadt) in favor of the patroon of Rensselaers-
wyck, i.e., acknowledging Rensselaerswyck's right to the
area around Fort Orange (Fort Nassau). Another copy of
this document is at AIHA in DV607-26 with a translation.
2 April 1674 7079, Box 38
Translation: NYCD 2:558.

BOND of Andries Carstensz to continue his contract with
319 Richard van Rensselaer.
[167?] 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of Mees Pietersz Hoogenboom with Mr.
320 Rensselaer for work performed.
n.d. 7079, Box 13

ACCOUNT of [Harmen Lievens] against the patroon of
321 Rensselaerswyck for time and expenses incurred during
litigation with Annetie Gose [van Schaick] concerning
damage suffered by him on the farm called Turkyn.
n.d. 7079, Box 13

INDEX to unidentified account book (possibly van
322 Slichtenhorst's).
n.d. 7079, Box 22

INVOICE of goods sent from Holland for Jeremias van
323 Rensselaer; signed by Nicolaes van Rensselaer.
n.d. 7079, Box 13

Long Island Historical Society. 128 Pierrepont Street,
Brooklyn, New York 12201

DECLARATION of Claes van Elslant certifying that Elbert
324 Elbertsz van Nieukerck served faithfully on Wouter van
Twiller's plantation for four years; whereas he contracted for six years and still owes two years service
to the WIC.
21 May 1642 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 20
Translation: MST with original.

AGREEMENT between Elbert Elbertsz and his wife Aeltien
325 Cornelis, widow of Gerrit Wolphertsen concerning the
inheritence of the children by her first marriage.
1646 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 8
Translation: MST with original.

PATENT granted to Claes Jansen Backer for a house lot on
326 Manhattan Island next to the lot of Michiel Jansz.
18 May 1656 VP 54
Translation: MST with original.

BILL OF SALE in which Willem Gerritsz van Uyttrecht
327 acknowledges the sale of a parcel of land to Elbert
Elbertsen in Amersvoort.
19 October 1659 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 10
Translation: MST with original.

DECLARATION of Wolphert Gerritsz Couwenhoven
328 (accompanied by his son Pieter) that he had sold in 1652
to Elbert Elbertsz a parcel of land, woods and marsh,
located in the jurisdiction of Amersfort, and was paid
in full.
2 November 1660 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 7
Translation: MST with original.

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Elbert Elbertsen with Govert
329 Loockermans.
1662-1664 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 3
Translation: MST with original.

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of the heirs of Wolphert Gerritsen
330 [Couwenhoven].
1663-1664 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 4
Translation: MST with original.

LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Elbert Elbertsen concerning
331 news that he had been granted all the places at
Kannaresing.
12 May 1665 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 39
Translation: MST with original.

LETTER from Cornelis van Ruyven to Elbert Elbertsen
332 covering documents concerning Elbertsen's ownership of
land formerly owned by Wolphert Gerritsen.
23 June 1665 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 40
Translation: MST with original.

AGREEMENT concluded in a dispute between Jacob van
333 Couwenhoven and Elbert Elbertsz over two pieces of land
between *het vlacke bos* and the bay. Arbitrators,
Johannes de Peyster and Johannes van Brugh decide in
favor of Jacob.
3/13 June 1667 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 18
Translation: MST with original.

334 BILL OF SALE in which Magdalena van Couwenhoven, widow of Jacob van Couwenhoven, sells two pieces of flatland in Amersvoort to Elbert Elbertsz.
1 May 1673 STOOTHOF PAPERS, No. 11
Translation: MST with original.

Saint Francis College, James A. Kelly Institute.
180 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, New York 11201

335 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Miscellaneous, vol. I, including conveyances and petitions.
1652-1708 MICS. vol. I
Translation: MST with original.

336 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Court Minutes.
1659-1664 LIBER B
Translation: MST with original.

337 RECORDS of the town of New Utrecht: History, Town Meetings, Deeds.
1659-1831 LIBER A
Translation: MST with original.

338 RECORDS of the town of Bushwick (Boswyck): History, Deeds, and Miscellaneous Items.
1660-1825
Translation: MST with original.

339 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Miscellaneous, volume II, including receipts, accounts, and promissory notes.
1661-1799 MISC. vol. II
Translation: MST with original.

340 RECORDS of the town of Flatlands: Deeds, Town Orders, Road Records, 1674-1828; Miscellaneous Papers, 1661-1831.
1661-1831
Translation: MST with original.

341 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Town Accounts.
1663-1680
Translation: MST with original.

342 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Court Minutes.
1664-1670 LIBER D, vol. I
Translation: MST with original.

343 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Deeds.
1666-1686 LIBER C
Translation: MST with original.

344 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Court Minutes.
1670-1682 LIBER D, vol. II
Translation: MST with original.

345 RECORDS of the town of Flatbush (Midwout): Deeds and Wills.
1670-1708 LIBER A
Translation: MST with original.

Franklin D. Roosevelt Library. Albany Post Road, Hyde Park, New York 12538

346 DEED of usufruct between Arent van Curler and his wife, Toentge Slachbooms.
30 September 1646 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, III:13.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-1

347 LETTER from Governor Richard Nicolls to the magistrates of Albany concerning a judgment against Willem Tailler; and the prohibition against lodging Indians in private houses.
15/25 January 1665/6 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIII:1-2.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10273-1

348 INDENTURE of apprenticeship of Gysbert Schuyler to Cornelis van Dyck to learn the art of surgery.
13/23 March 1665 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, VI:14.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-2

349 DECLARATION concerning the injury done to Gerrit Verbeeck by Jan Roeloffsz.
31 July 1665 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11.

SUMMONS for Jurriaen Theunisz to appear and explain his
350 accusation that Lambert van Neck is a fraudulent book-
keeper; with a statement by Jurriaen Theunisz declaring
that he was drunk and has no memory of having made
such a remark.
3/13 October 1665 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-3

WILL of Jan Fransen van Hoesen and his wife.
351 20/30 November 1665 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, VI:15-16.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-4

PROPOSALS made to the Mohawk chiefs.
352 8/18 July 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:29-30.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

REPLY to the proposals made by the Mohawk Chiefs.
353 9/19 July 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:30-31.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

REPLY of the Mohawk chiefs to the proposals of war and
354 peace between the French and the Mohawks.
3/13 August 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:31-32.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

PROPOSALS made to the French by the Mohawk chiefs.
355 5/15 August 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:32-33.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

PROPOSALS made in Albany by the Ambassadors from
356 Hartford and Springfield.
6/16 August 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:33.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

PROPOSALS made by the magistrates of Albany to the
357 chiefs of the Mohawks and Mahikanders with their reply.
31 August/10 September 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:34-35.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

PROPOSALS made to some [Mohawk?] chiefs.
356 8/18 September 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:29.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

LEASE by Hans Coenraetsen of Jeronimus Ebbingh's house
359 and lot in Albany.
11/22 October 1666 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIII:4-5.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-5

PETITION of certain citizens of Albany for a gate at the
360 head of the street running from the river up the hill
past the house of Andries de Vos.
17 March 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIII:5-6.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10273-2

LETTER from Hendrick Jochemsz to Richard van Rensselaer
361 and Jan van Baelen concerning an unpaid account.
10 May 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

PETITION of Hendrick Gerritsen Vermeulen requesting an
362 extension of time to pay for a brewhouse bought at
auction.
29 May/9 June 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIII:6-7.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10273-3

INDIAN DEED to Barent Reyndertsz and Harmen Vedder for
363 two flats of land at Conestagioene [Niskayuna].
25 July/6 August 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, VI:17.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-6

PROPOSAL made by the Mohawks concerning the death of
364 Arent van Curler to the magistrates of Albany with their
reply.
7 August 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, III:30.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-7

PETITION of Tryntje Jansz, widow of Rutger Jacobsen van
365 Schoonderwoert, requesting a certificate of the facts
sworn to by her concerning her husband's estate.
22 August 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIV:1-2.
NYSL ACCESS: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10272-3

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT LIBRARY

366 REPORT made by a Mohawk Indian concerning the death of Arent van Curler.
3 October 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, III:32-33.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-7

367 LETTER from Anthonia van Curler to the magistrates of Albany relaying information given by an Indian named Arie concerning an imminent attack by the French on Albany.
5 October 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, III:33.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-7

368 LETTER from J.G. van Marcken to the magistrates of Albany concerning a possible attack by the French.
6 October 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, III:33-34.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-7

369 AFFADAVIT of Carsten Fredericksen and his wife regarding a burglary committed at their house by Philip Brown, a soldier.
5/15 December 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIV:2-3.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-8

370 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Jochem Ketlehem to Willem La Montagne to collect money from the heirs of Jurriaen Westval, deceased.
21/31 December 1667 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIII:7-8.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031

371 EXTRACT from the "Register of Resolutions and Orders" of the schout and magistrates of Wiltwyck concerning the mortgage payments on land owned by Cornelis Wyncoop.
27 March 1668 o.s. Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

372 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Jacob Aertsz to Jurriaen Jansz Groenewout to collect various debts.
26 May/5 June 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-10

373 BOND of Marten Gerritsz to be security for the fines and court costs assigned Gysbert Bogaert.
29 May/8 June 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

374 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Myndert Fredericksen to his brother Reynier Fredericksen to collect Sara Salomon's inheritance from her uncle, Poppe Abels.
29 June/9 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X:1-2.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-12

375 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Dr. Cornelis van Dyck and his wife to Nicolaes de Meyer and Hermanus Wilbreunigh to collect what is due to said wife under the terms of the will and the marriage contract of her uncle, Dirck Steck, deceased.
1/11 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X:2-3.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-13

376 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Jan Dareth to Nicolaes de Meyer and Jan Coster van Aecken to collect the payments due on an annuity and to sell the same.
1/11 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X;4.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-14

377 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Maria Bosyn, wife of Johannes Dyckman, to Gerrit van Slichtenhorst to collect the interest on a legacy due to her stepson, Joris Dyckman.
3/13 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X:5.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-15

378 BOND of Leendert Phillipsz to Harmen Vedder for merchandise received in 1661.
5/15 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-16

379 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Jan Coster van Aecken to Willem Teiller and Dirck Hesselinck to collect debts due to him, of which a list is attached.
5/15 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY XIV:4-5.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-17

380 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Gerrit Bancken to his wife Lysbet Dircx van Eps to attend to his affairs in Holland.
6/16 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY XIV:6-7.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-18

381 BOND of Leendert Phillipsz [Conyn] to Jan Coster van Aecken.
6/16 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIV:5.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-19

382 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam to his wife Tryntje Jans, to attend to his affairs during his absence in Holland.
10/20 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X:7-8.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-20

383 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Arnont Cornelissen Viele and his wife, Gerretie Gerrits, to collect his wife's portion of her father's estate and a legacy from her godmother.
21/31 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X:6-7.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-21

384 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Hendrick Bries to Daniel de Hondecoutre to collect money from Jan Martensen Groot at Utrecht.
22 July/3 August 1669 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIV:7-8.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-22

385 INSTRUCTIONS to Captain John Baker from Governor Lovelace for the regulation of the militia and other affairs in Albany.
23 July 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: MECP, II:387-390.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10273

386 WILL of Barent Reyndertsz and his wife, Geertruyd Jansz.
21/31 August 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, XIV:8-10.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-23

387 BOND and agreement of Albert Andriesz Brat whereby he promises to pay Jan Labatie in June 1669 the sum of 340 guilders.
13/23 September 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-24

POWER OF ATTORNEY from Sweer Theunisz to Willem
388 Beeckman.
October 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

CONTRACT between Gabriel Thomasz and Adriaen Dircsz
389 about the purchase of a cow at Kinderhook.
16/26 October 1668 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

RECEIPT of Gerrit Aertsen and Jacobus van Elmendorp,
390 husband of Grietje Aerts on behalf of themselves and
co-heirs of their granduncle, Jan Willemsz, deceased,
for 100 Carolus guilders paid to them by Goosen
Gerritsz van Schaick.
27 March 1669 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

WILL of Jan Dareth and his wife Ryckie Hendricz van
391 Dyck.
23 March/2 April 1668/1669 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: DSSY, X:9-10.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031-26

COURT MINUTE concerning Roelof Swartwout who wishes to
392 draw on 300 guilders reserved for his wife's children
by a former marriage.
27 June 1670 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: KP, II:683.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

LETTER from Father Jean Pierron, S.J., to the magistrates
393 of Albany, stating that there is no truth in the
rumors that the Indians plan to attack Albany.
10 July 1671 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10031

PROPOSALS made by the Mohawk chiefs in the fort at
394 Albany.
23 July 1672 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:35-36.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

REPLY to the proposals made by the Mohawk chiefs.
395 25 July 1672 Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:36-37.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

396 BOND of Gerrit van Slichtenhorst, Adriaen Gerritsz, and Jan Connell to repay the sum of f. 598:18 in beavers to Andries Teller.
28 January 1672/1673 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

397 LETTER from the magistrates of Albany to Governor Lovelace concerning French encroachments in trade with the Iroquois; and an ordinance prohibiting sale of brandy casks except by coopers.
13 June 1673 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

398 LETTER from Gerrit van Slichtenhorst to the Governor General [Colve] regarding relations with the Mohawks; an enclosure concerning some letters which were presumed lost; and the assignment of curators for Jan Stuaert's estate.
1 November 1673 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

399 PROVISIONAL INSTRUCTIONS for the schout and magistrates of Willemstad [Albany] and Rensselaerswyck.
8 November 1673 Livingston Papers, Box 9
Translation: NYCD, 2:653-654.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

400 PROCLAMATION from Governor General Colve announcing a day of common thanks, fasting, and prayer on the first Wednesday of every month beginning in December.
15 November 1673 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

401 LETTER from Gerrit van Slichtenhorst to Governor General Colve concerning affairs at Willemstad and Schenectady. [In Box 8c "Papers relating to Albany" there are two letters in English from John Pynchon to Gerrit van Slichtenhorst dated 12 December 1673 and 29 June 1674.]
[21] December 1673 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

402 LETTERS from the magistrates of Willemstad concerning the stationing of troops at Coxsackie, Maelwyck [Scotia], and in the Mohawk country in order to drive away the French.
March 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

63

403 LETTER from Governor General Colve to the schout and schepens of Willemstad concerning the settlement of various accounts and the regulation of affairs there.
2 March 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10273

404 LETTER from the magistrates of Willemstad stating that Hendrick Rooseboom has been confirmed gravedigger.
15 March 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10272

405 LETTER from Nicolaes Bayard, secretary, to the schout and schepens of Willemstad concerning contributions towards defraying expenses of strengthening the fort at Manhattan [Fort Willem Hendrick].
9 July 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

406 LETTER from Governor General Colve to the magistrates of Willemstad ordering that the house commissioned to be built for Lovelace be sold at public auction.
4 September 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

407 PETITION [fragment] to Governor General Colve from Willemstad.
14 September 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 1a
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

408 REPLY of the *Burgers Kryghsraet* of Willemstad to the schepens of the city concerning a resolution about the maintenance of Fort Nassau.
25 October 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

409 PROPOSALS made by the Maquas chiefs to the Mahikanders and other northern Indians.
Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: *PH*, 23:34-35.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

Senate House Museum. 312 Fair Street, Kingston, New York 12401

410 PATENT granted to Christoffel Davids for land in the Esopus one mile inland on the west side of the Groot Kill opposite Thomas Chambers's land. (Copy made in New York from the record, 9 July 1733.)
25 September 1656 SHM 3030-3121
NYSL Access: SC16676-22

411 COURT MINUTE allowing Wessel Ten Broeck to dig a drainage ditch beyond his enclosure beginning at the hop garden along the marsh in a straight line to the stream where the mill discharges its water.
20 February 1665/1666 SHM 3029-3105
NYSL Access: SC16676-18

412 CONFIRMATION of Johana de Laet's possession of land acquired from Petrus Stuyvesant on 27 March 1657 which is located on the north side of Thomas Chambers and Christoffel Davidtsz.
5 December 1666 SHM 3029-3074
NYSL Access: SC16676-17

413 NOTE stating that Jan Jansz van Soutelyn has left Fort Orange for Manhattan with a yacht carrying 180 planks for the WIC; signed by La Montagne. (Note below in French.)
13 April 1657 SHM 3030-3132
NYSL Access: SC16676-23

414 COUNCIL MINUTE in which Matthys Matthysen requests that he be found capable of managing his own affairs although yet a minor.
17/27 March 1668 SHM 3030-3120
Translation: KP, 2:402-403.
NYSL Access: SC16676-21

415 COURT ORDER at Kingston that Wallerand de Mon together with his neighbor Matthys Matthysen shall fence in their lands. (See KP 2:480 for court record.)
20 March 1672 SHM 3029-3111
NYSL Access: SC16676-20

416 BILL OF SALE in which Thomas Chambers attests before Nicolaes Bayard that he is selling a certain parcel of land with houses, barn, garden, etc. to Wessel

Wesselsz Ten Broeck and Mr. Backer living in New York, which land Chambers had bought from Petrus Stuyvesant 5 March 1669 and was last rented by Willem Beeckman.
30 September 1672 SHM 3029-3106
NYSL Access: SC16676-19

Ulster County Clerk's Office. Kingston, New York 12401

417 RECORDS of the court at Wiltwyck (Kingston), 12 July 1661 - 6 May 1664; with a copy of a bond by the inhabitants dated 31 May 1658, to resettle within a stockaded village.
12 July 1661-6 May 1664 Book I
Translation: NYSHA Proceedings, XI, 1-152; KP, 1-152; MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

418 RECORDS of the court at Wiltwyck/Kingston.
29 June 1664-5/15 November 1667
Book II
Translation: MST with original; NYSHAP XI:153-171 for records 24 June-18 November 1664; KP, 152-375.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

419 RECORDS of the court of Kingston.
12/22 November 1667-26 August 1673
Book III
Translation: MST with original; KP, 375-501.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

420 RECORDS of the court of Swaenenburgh/Kingston.
9 November 1673-11 November 1675
Book IV
Translation: MST with original; KP, 501-535, 743-745.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

421 SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing copies of depositions, deeds, mortgages, contracts, bonds, wills, etc.
7 April 1664-31 December 1665 Liber A
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

422 SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing copies of depositions, conveyances, inventories, bonds, etc.
5 January 1666-17 January 1681 Liber B
Translation: MST with original; KP, 588-688, which contains papers from 5 January 1666-23 July 1667.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

423 SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing copies of bonds, conveyances, declarations, powers of attorney, etc.
27 December 1669-19 April 1674 Liber C
Translation: MST with original; KP, 668-743
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

424 SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing declarations, wills, conveyances, etc.
4 November 1671-11 May 1673 Liber D
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

Museum of the City of New York. Fifth Avenue and 103 Street,
New York City, New York 10029

425 DECLARATION of Govert Loockermans and Cornelis van Wensveen acknowledging that they have sold to George Cleer a piece of land on Manhattan Island on the East River at the point approaching the marsh called "Wolphert's Valey"; with an amendment conveying the above land to Thomas Stevens on 23 July 1653.
17 September 1646 46.94.2
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-83

426 DECLARATION of the WIC acknowledging the sale of the Company's farm on Manhattan Island to Jan Jansz Damen on behalf of Petrus Stuyvesant.
12 March 1651 35.431.1
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-84

427 CONVEYANCE from Govert Loockermans to Thomas Stevens of a piece of land located on Manhattan Island on the East River at the point approaching the marsh called "Wolphert's Valley."
28 July 1653 46.94.3
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-85

428 PATENT granted to Abraham Rycken for a piece of land on Long Island beyond the Hellegat; bounded on the west by Harck Syboutsz and on the east by the poor farm (arme land).
26 February 1654 46.411.1229

403 LETTER from Governor General Colve to the schout and schepens of Willemstad concerning the settlement of various accounts and the regulation of affairs there.
2 March 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10273

404 LETTER from the magistrates of Willemstad stating that Hendrick Rooseboom has been confirmed gravedigger.
15 March 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11; BW10272

405 LETTER from Nicolaes Bayard, secretary, to the schout and schepens of Willemstad concerning contributions towards defraying expenses of strengthening the fort at Manhattan [Fort Willem Hendrick].
9 July 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

406 LETTER from Governor General Colve to the magistrates of Willemstad ordering that the house commissioned to be built for Lovelace be sold at public auction.
4 September 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

407 PETITION [fragment] to Governor General Colve from Willemstad.
14 September 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 1a
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

408 REPLY of the Burgers Kryghsraet of Willemstad to the schepens of the city concerning a resolution about the maintenance of Fort Nassau.
25 October 1674 Livingston Papers, Box 9
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 11

409 PROPOSALS made by the Maquas chiefs to the Mahikanders and other northern Indians.
Livingston Papers, Box 1b
Translation: PH, 23:34-35.
NYSL Access: A-FM-27, Roll 5

SENATE HOUSE MUSEUM

Senate House Museum. 312 Fair Street, Kingston, New York 12401

410 PATENT granted to Christoffel Davids for land in the Esopus one mile inland on the west side of the Groot Kill opposite Thomas Chambers's land. (Copy made in New York from the record, 9 July 1733.)
25 September 1656 SHM 3030-3121
NYSL Access: SC16676-22

411 COURT MINUTE allowing Wessel Ten Broeck to dig a drainage ditch beyond his enclosure beginning at the hop garden along the marsh in a straight line to the stream where the mill discharges its water.
20 February 1665/1666 SHM 3029-3105
NYSL Access: SC16676-18

412 CONFIRMATION of Johana de Laet's possession of land acquired from Petrus Stuyvesant on 27 March 1657 which is located on the north side of Thomas Chambers and Christoffel Davidtsz.
5 December 1666 SHM 3029-3074
NYSL Access: SC16676-17

413 NOTE stating that Jan Jansz van Soutelyn has left Fort Orange for Manhattan with a yacht carrying 180 planks for the WIC; signed by La Montagne. (Note below in French.)
13 April 1657 SHM 3030-3132
NYSL Access: SC16676-23

414 COUNCIL MINUTE in which Matthys Matthysen requests that he be found capable of managing his own affairs although yet a minor.
17/27 March 1668 SHM 3030-3120
Translation: KP, 2:402-403.
NYSL Access: SC16676-21

415 COURT ORDER at Kingston that Wallerand de Mon together with his neighbor Matthys Matthysen shall fence in their lands. (See KP 2:480 for court record.)
20 March 1672 SHM 3029-3111
NYSL Access: SC16676-20

416 BILL OF SALE in which Thomas Chambers attests before Nicolaes Bayard that he is selling a certain parcel of land with houses, barn, garden, etc. to Wessel

Wesselsz Ten Broeck and Mr. Backer living in New York, which land Chambers had bought from Petrus Stuyvesant 5 March 1669 and was last rented by Willem Beeckman.
30 September 1672 SHM 3029-3106
NYSL Access: SC16676-19

Ulster County Clerk's Office. Kingston, New York 12401

RECORDS of the court at Wiltwyck (Kingston), 12 July
417 1661 - 6 May 1664; with a copy of a bond by the inhabitants dated 31 May 1658, to resettle within a stockaded village.
12 July 1661-6 May 1664 Book I
Translation: NYSHA Proceedings, XI, 1-152; KP, 1-152; MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

RECORDS of the court at Wiltwyck/Kingston.
418 29 June 1664-5/15 November 1667
Book II
Translation: MST with original; NYSHAP XI:153-171 for records 24 June-18 November 1664; KP, 152-375.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

RECORDS of the court of Kingston.
419 12/22 November 1667-26 August 1673
Book III
Translation: MST with original; KP, 375-501.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

RECORDS of the court of Swaenenburgh/Kingston.
420 9 November 1673-11 November 1675
Book IV
Translation: MST with original; KP, 501-535, 743-745.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing copies of depositions,
421 deeds, mortgages, contracts, bonds, wills, etc.
7 April 1664-31 December 1665 Liber A
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing copies of depositions,
422 conveyances, inventories, bonds, etc.
5 January 1666-17 January 1681 Liber B
Translation: MST with original; KP, 588-688, which contains papers from 5 January 1666-23 July 1667.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing copies of bonds, con-
423 veyances, declarations, powers of attorney, etc.
27 December 1669-19 April 1674 Liber C
Translation: MST with original; KP, 668-743
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

SECRETARY'S PAPERS containing declarations, wills, con-
424 veyances, etc.
4 November 1671-11 May 1673 Liber D
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-G

Museum of the City of New York. Fifth Avenue and 103 Street,
New York City, New York 10029

DECLARATION of Govert Loockermans and Cornelis van
425 Wensveen acknowledging that they have sold to George
Cleer a piece of land on Manhattan Island on the East
River at the point approaching the marsh called
"Wolphert's Valey"; with an amendment conveying the
above land to Thomas Stevens on 23 July 1653.
17 September 1646 46.94.2
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-83

DECLARATION of the WIC acknowledging the sale of the
426 Company's farm on Manhattan Island to Jan Jansz Damen
on behalf of Petrus Stuyvesant.
12 March 1651 35.431.1
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-84

CONVEYANCE from Govert Loockermans to Thomas Stevens
427 of a piece of land located on Manhattan Island on the
East River at the point approaching the marsh called
"Wolphert's Valley."
28 July 1653 46.94.3
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-85

PATENT granted to Abraham Rycken for a piece of land on
428 Long Island beyond the Hellegat; bounded on the west
by Harck Syboutsz and on the east by the poor farm
(arme land).
26 February 1654 46.411.1229

429 DECLARATION of Tomas Stevensz, living at Mespath, acknowledging conveyance of a house and parcel of land to Willem Pietersz de Groot and Jan Peeck; located on Manhattan Island on the East River at the point on the west side of the Fresh Water Kil; bounded on the west by Herry Breser; with an amendment in which Jan Peeck relinquishes his share to Willem Pietersz on 14 September 1657.
6 October 1654 46.94.4
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-86

430 DECLARATION in which Willem Pietersz de Groot acknowledges to have sold to Dirrck Claesz van Leewerden a house and parcel of land located next to the house of Herry Breser.
25 January 1656 46.94.5
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-87

431 CONVEYANCE from Willem Pietterse de Groot to Dirck Claessen van Leewaerden of land on Manhattan Island on the East River at the point on the west side of the Fresh Water Kil; bounded on the north by "Wolphert's Valley," and on the west side by the lot of Herry Breeser.
15 September 1657 46.94.6

432 PATENT granted to Thomas Lambertse for a parcel of land on Long Island in the Waelebocht near Marcus's plantation.
15 May 1664 33.307

433 PATENT granted to Govert Loockermans for a parcel of land on Long Island at Canariesingh; bounded on the northeast by Adriaen Hendricksz van Haerlem, and on the southwest by Cornelis Jansen van der Veer.
20 May 1664 L915

434 PATENT granted to Abraham Rycken for an island located beyond the Hellegat called Hulets Island north of the poor farm.
19 August 1664 46.411.12227A
Translation: MST with original.

435 EXTRACT from the city's protocol of patents in which Maria Loockermans (widow of Govert Loockermans), Balthazar Bayard, Hans Kiersteede, and Jannetje Loockermans convey to Cornelis Dircksen van der Veen a house and

lot located in New Orange; bounded on the north by the East River, on the west by Karsten Luersen Schoenmaker, and on the east by the lot of Maria Loockermans.
26 June 1674 35.431.29
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-88

New York City Clerk's Office. Municipal Building.
1 Center Street, New York, New York 10038

Control over the Dutch records described below has been transferred from the New York City Clerk's Office to the New York City Municipal Archives. The records, however, will remain in their present location in the Municipal Building until new quarters for the Archives have been completed.

The records are preserved in nineteenth century leather bindings which are accompanied by a set of bound volumes containing translations of most of the records. In some cases the spine-titles on the original records do not accurately reflect the contents of the volumes. It should be noted that the volumes of translations done by E.B. O'Callaghan contain many pages of English manuscripts which he removed from the volumes of originals and affixed in the translations rather than transcribe them anew; frequently this is the explanation for missing pages in the original Dutch records.

RECORDS containing ordinances of the director-general of
436 New Netherland and of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, 1654-1661; council proceedings of New Amsterdam, 6 February 1653-28 August 1656.
1653-1661 "Original Dutch Records, volume I, 1654-1656"
Translation: RNA, 1 and 2:1-158.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 1

RECORDS containing council proceedings of New Amsterdam,
437 4 September 1656-8 June 1660. (The minute books from 31 January 1657-4 January 1658, and from 27 September 1658-19 August 1659 are missing.)
1656-1660 "Original Dutch Records, volume II, 1656-1660"
Translation: RNA, 2:158-3:173.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 1

RECORDS containing council proceedings of New Amsterdam.
438 15 June 1660-29 August 1662 "Original Dutch Records, volume III, 1660-1662"
Translation: RNA, 3:173-4:127.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 1

NEW YORK CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

439 RECORDS containing proceedings of New Amsterdam, 5 September 1662-22 November 1664; and council proceedings of New York, 22 November 1664-27 June 1665. (On 12 June 1665 the Dutch burgomaster/schepen form of government was replaced by the English style of mayor/alderman government.)

1662 - 1665 "Original Dutch Records, volume IV, 1662-1665"

Translation: RNA, 4:127-5:266.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 1 and 2

440 RECORDS containing court proceedings of New York. (Although the city was under English administration, the greater portion of the records continued to be kept in Dutch.)

27 June 1665-13 October 1670 "Original Record of the Common Council, volume V, 1665-1670"

Translation: RNA, 5:267-6:262.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 2

440a RECORDS containing court proceedings of New York, 13 October 1670-12 October 1672 (records from this date to 17 August 1673 are missing); proceedings of the war council of New Orange, 17 August-14 November 1673; court proceedings of New Orange, 28 November 1673-1/10 November 1674.

1670 - 1674 "Original Records of the Common Council, volume VI, 1670-1671"

Translation: RNA, 6:262-7:139.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 2

441 RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam containing powers of attorney, declarations, indentures, inventories, etc., 1653 - 3 February 1657; conveyances, 12 October 1654-26 February 1655; contracts and bonds, 26 April 1655-11 December 1658.

1653 - 1658 "Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653 to 1675, No. 1"

Translation: MST with original entitled "Powers of Attorney, Acknowledgments, Indentures of Apprenticeship, Inventories, Deeds, etc., 1651-1656" and "Deeds and Conveyances of Real Estate in the City of New Amsterdam, 1654-1658." There is a calendar of "Powers of Attorney, etc." in HSY, 13 (1900) 169-182.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 2

442 RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam containing acknowledgments of debts and mortgages.

18 December 1654-14 February 1660 "Burgomasters and Schepens, 1654 to 1660, No. 2"

Translation: MST with original entitled "Mortgages of Lots and Pieces of Land in the City of New Amsterdam, 1654-1660.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 2 and 3

RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amster-
443 dam containing conveyances.
3 December 1658-1 February 1661
"Burgomasters and Schepens, 1658 to 1660, No. 3"
Translation: MST with original entitled "Deeds and Conveyances of Real Estate in the City of New Amsterdam, 1659-1664."
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens of New
444 Amsterdam containing notarial papers of Salomon
La Chaire.
8 November 1661-10 October 1662
"Burgomasters and Schepens, 1661 to 1664, No. 4"
Translation: MST with original entitled "Register of Salomon La Chaire, Notary Public of New Amsterdam, 1662-1663"; RSL, 82-219.

RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amster-
445 dam containing conveyances.
10 March 1663-10/20 June 1665 "Burgomasters and Schepens, 1663 to 1665, No. 5"
Translation: MST with original entitled "Deeds and Conveyances of Real Estate in the City of New Amsterdam, 1659-1664."
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens containing
446 conveyances, 16 April 1661-10 March 1663; and the
notarial register of Walewyn van der Veen, 20 May 1662-
June 1664.
1661 - 1664 "Burgomasters and Schepens, No. 6"
Translation: MST with original entitled "Deeds and Conveyances of Real Estate in the City of New Amsterdam, 1659-1664"; and "Register of Walewyn van der Veen, Notary Public of New Amsterdam, 1662-1664." (The "register" is published in MOM, 2:15-72.)
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

RECORDS of the burgomasters and schepens containing
447 acknowledgments of debts and mortgages. (This volume
should be entitled "Burgomasters and Schepens, No. 7";
being a continuation of "Burgomasters and Schepens,
No. 2.")
6 March 1660-15/25 April 1665 "Original Dutch Records: Mortgages, 1660 to 1665"
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

NEW YORK CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

RECORDS of the notary public, Salomon La Chaire, con-
448 taining inventories, accounts, and copies of letters to
the director-general and council of New Netherland.
1662 - 1664 "Burgomasters and Schepens,
No. 8"
Translation: MST with original entitled "Register of Salomon La Chaire, Notary Public of New Amsterdam, 1662-1664"; *RSL*, 54-82.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

RECORDS containing the executive minutes of the burgo-
449 masters of New Amsterdam.
8 March 1657 - 20 May 1664 "Administrative Minutes of
New Amsterdam (2 volumes)"
Translation: Volume 1 is translated in *RNA*, 7:140-267; volume 2 in *MOM*, 2:75-197.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 2 and 3

RECORDS of the notary public Salomon La Chaire.
450 20 January 1661 - 23 May 1661 "Minutes of the Notary
Public, January-May
1661, Salomon La Chaire"
Translation: MST with original entitled "Register of Salomon La Chaire, Notary Public of New Amsterdam, 1662-1664"; *RSL*, 1-53.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

RECORDS containing the minutes of the orphan masters of
451 New Amsterdam and New York.
9 November 1655 - 20 December 1666
"Original Records of
Burgomasters and Orphan
Masters, 1665-1666,
Surrogates"
Translation: *MOM*, volume 1; *OMM* (conclusion of *MOM*); MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

RECORDS containing deeds, acknowledgments, bonds, and
452 contracts as recorded by the city's secretary. (Volume
A entitled "Records of Transports Begun in 1672 and Ends
in 1675" is in the NYHS.)
12 November 1665 - 23 October 1674
"Record of Deeds, Bonds, etc.
of New Orange, 1671 to
1674 B"
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-F, 3

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. 122 East
58th Street, New York, New York 10022

ACCOUNT BOOK kept by Domine Hermanus Blom while at
453 Wiltwyck (Kingston).
1663-1667
Translation: See NYGBR, July 1977, 146-149, for
index to names in account book.

New York Historical Society. 170 Central Park West, New
York, New York 10024

STUYVESANT - RUTHERFORD PAPERS

LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge in
454 which he replies to criticism of his management of
business affairs in New Netherland; relates his relationship with Petrus Stuyvesant.
n.d. Stuyvesant-Rutherford
Papers, 1:1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge, Seth Verbrugge, Govert van
455 der Liphorst, and Gerret Arentsen [Zuyck] to Govert
Loockermans in which a post script by Seth Verbrugge
informs Govert Loockermans that Johannes de Peyster is
coming over. (fragment)
n.d. Stuyvesant-Rutherford
Papers, 1:2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

LETTER from Jan Jansz Visscher, skipper, to Seth
456 Verbrugge requesting certain supplies before the ship,
den Valckenier, departs Texel for New Netherland.
16 April 1647 Stuyvesant-Rutherford
Papers, 2:1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge.
457 Written before Loockermans's departure for New Netherland,
he assures him that he will attempt to realize the
highest profit with the goods aboard den Valckenier.
n.d. Stuyvesant-Rutherford
Papers, 2:2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

458 LETTER from Gerret Arentsen [Zuyck] and Seth Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans with final instructions before den Valckenier sets sail for New Netherland.
27 April 1647 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 2:3
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

459 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge informing him of his safe arrival in New Netherland on 28 June; trade bad but he intends to go to the South River to see if trade is better there.
2 August 1647 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 2:4
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

460 LETTER from Seth Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans giving him permission to trade as he sees fit; urges him to remain in Stuyvesant's good graces.
12 August 1647 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 2:5
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

461 LETTER from Seth Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans informing him of the shipwreck of the WIC ship, de Prinsses.
1 November 1647 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 2:6
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C; SC16676-63

462 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge informing him of the following: on 5 October Mrs. Stuyvesant gave birth to a son; Harmen Myndertsz van den Bogaert, commissary at Fort Orange, has fled to the Indian country to avoid prosecution for having had relations with two servants.
21 December 1647 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 2:7a
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

463 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gilles Verbrugge informing him of the following: he has sent the yacht to the South for goods; Harmen Myndertsz van den Bogaert has committed suicide to avoid prosecution; received news of the wreck of de Prinsses.
28 March 1648 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 2:7b
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

464 LETTER from [Seth Verbrugge] to Govert Loockermans, discussing business matters in detail; advises against the request that Loockermans's wife be sent over.
26 March 1648 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

465 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gilles Verbrugge informing him of trouble with Stuyvesant over their goods; trade bad in the South River; trade at Fort Orange being ruined by small traders; he requested that his wife be sent over only because he had promised Kieft and Stuyvesant that he would do so and would now like to drop the matter.
1648 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:3
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

466 NOTE from Seth Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans informing him that his wife (Govert's) has improved.
4 April 1648 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:4
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

467 LETTER from Johannes Van Brug to Govert Loockermans informing him of the following: the acquisition and sale of certain goods; news that many people have died on Curacao including Mrs. Stuyvesant's brother; Jan Smal lost his ship near Klyn Carsou; many deaths on the islands of Barbados and Kerstoffel, 500 sailors have died in 14 days; there should be good trading at Fort Orange.
17 April 1648 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:5
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

468 LETTER from Govert Loockermans in the South River, to Gillis Verbrugge stating that the loss of de Prinsses will be a great setback for the country; informing him that the trade in the South River is being ruined by small traders, "scotch peddlers," and the Swedes; expects Stuyvesant in the South River any day to straighten out matters; would like to go to a river south of Virginia where no one trades - needs Jan de Laet's book on the area.
27 May 1648 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:6
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

469 LETTER from Johannes Van Brughe to Govert Loockermans informing him that 100 pounds of bread is being sent on Stuyvesant's yacht, and that trade is bad.

May 1648 — Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:7

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

470 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans relating that he expects the ship, *den Valckenier*, home soon; peace with Spain; death of Pieter Neeff Verbrugge.

10 July 1648 — Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:8

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

471 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge acknowledging receipt of the goods aboard *den Valckenier*.

5 August 1648 — Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:9

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

472 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge and Govert van der Liphorst to Govert Loockermans discussing the price of beaver and other trading matters; skipper Willem de Kay, who lost his ship at *Clyn Carsouw*, brought news that the ship, *de Kadt*, had been taken as a prize by de Caeper and sent to Manhattan.

18 August 1648 — Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:10

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

473 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge stating that he intends to haul brandy from Virginia to Manhattan; the ship, *de Jongen Prins van Denemarick*, arrived in port with a cargo of cotton, sugar, and elephant's teeth from Gueneya; the ship, *de Cat*, is also in port with 3300 pounds of dyewood.

14 December 1648 — Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 3:11

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

474 LETTER from Seth Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans informing him that the last cargo of goods has been sold; he should adhere to the conditions of leasing the ship when Stuyvesant wishes to use it to haul dyewood from Curacao.

20 January 1649 — Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:1

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

475 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge, Govert van der Liphorst, and Gerret Arentsen Zuyck to Govert Loockermans criticizing his business practices, especially his extention of 12000 guilders credit to Stuyvesant; future conditions for leasing their ship to Stuyvesant for hauling dyewood from Curacao; the death of Loockermans's wife.
1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

476 LETTER from Johannes Van Brugge to Gillis Verbrugge informing him of various goods received; intends to go to the South River because the beaver trade is bad at Manhattan.
April 1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

477 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge to Govert Loockermans, discussing his trading practices in New Netherland, especially critical of the extention of credit to Stuyvesant and Stuyvesant's practice of paying freight with damaged goods.
11 May 1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:4
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

478 LETTER from Johannis Van Brug to Gilles Varbrugge acknowledging receipt of goods aboard den Valckenier; hopes to acquire some dyewood which just arrived in Manhattan aboard two WIC ships from Curacao.
10 August 1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:5
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

479 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge responding to the criticism of his dealings with Stuyvesant and the leasing of the ship to haul dyewood from Curacao.
24 August 1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:6
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

480 LETTER from Johannis Van Brugh to Gillis Verbrugge acknowledging receipt of letters; very little news.
20 September 1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:7
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

481 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge, Seth Verbrugge, Govert van der Liphorst, and Gerret Arentsen Zuyck to Govert Loockermans expressing their pleasure in the return of goods sent to New Netherland; hope to have the ship, den Valckenier ready to return before winter; Loockermans's children are all well.
6 October 1649 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 4:8
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

482 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge and Govert van der Liphorst to Govert Loockermans informing him that no goods were being sent since their license to trade expires upon the return of the ship; they feel he has sufficient goods already; dealers in the Netherlands consider tobacco of Virginia superior to that of New Netherland.
7 February 1650 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 5:1a
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

483 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge and Govert van der Liphorst to Govert Loockermans informing him of the sale of the tobacco; the ship is to depart 30 April with 140 passengers.
24 March 1650 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 5:1b
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

484 LETTER from Johannis Van Brugh in Virginia to Gillis Verbrugge informing him that Govert Loockermans had sent him to Virginia because there was barely enough for one man to do in Manhattan over the winter; Govert Loockermans has bought some dyewood from Stuyvesant.
18 March 1650 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 5:2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

485 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge, Seth Verbrugge, Govert van der Liphorst, and Gerret Arentsen Zuyck to Govert Loockermans covering the general accounts and other papers sent over; he is to return with den Valckenier after disposing of all goods, if any remain they should be entrusted to Johannes de Peyster under the supervision of Jacob Couwenhoove; Johannis Verbrugge is to return on the same ship; he is only to accept passengers who pay their way, even if they are servants of the WIC.
20 April 1650 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 5:3
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

486 LETTER from Govert Loockermans to Gillis Verbrugge informing him that den Valckenier arrived safely on 28 June; trade is slow.
10 August 1650 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 5:4
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

487 NOTARIAL RECORD of Wolphert Gerritsz van Couwenhoven acknowledging receipt of 200 guilders from Govert Loockermans for ten morgens of flatland and forty morgens of meadow and woodland located at Amersfort next to Elbert Elbertsz.
11 February 1653 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 6:1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

488 LETTER from H. Hoochlandt to Govert Loockermans informing him that his letter and goods arrived safely on 16 July with his son Cristoffel Hoochlandt; Seth Verbrugge was buried on the 10th instant.
13 January 1662 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 7:1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

489 ACCOUNT of the widow and heirs of Govert Loockermans recording the conditions under which 2000 pantiles will be sold at public auction.
10 June 1671 Stuyvesant-Rutherford Papers, 8:1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

BEECKMAN FAMILY PAPERS

490 NOTARIAL RECORD of conditions under which Jacobus van Corlaer sells his plantation "Nechtanck" and his point of land to Willem Beeckman and Thomas Hall.
8 February 1652 Beeckman Family Papers, 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

491 NOTARIAL RECORD of Michiel Jansz Burger acknowledging his indebtedness to Samuel Chalet of Boston for the sum of f. 390 in merchandise.
2 November 1656 Beeckman Family Papers, 2
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

492 NOTARIAL RECORD of Isack Allerton the elder acknowledging his indebtedness to Samuel Schalet of Boston for the sum of f. 4598, 2 stivers arising from tobacco delivered to Allerton's satisfaction.
11 November 1656 Beeckman Family Papers, 3a
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

493 AMENDMENT to the notarial record dated 11 November 1656 in which Samuel Scarlet signs the obligation over to Edward Leen.
16 March 1657 Beeckman Family Papers, 3b
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

494 COURT RECORD of the particulars in a land dispute between Willem Beeckman and Wolphert Webber.
6/16 June 1666 Beeckman Family Papers, 4
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

495 MAYOR'S COURT RECORD of the report of the aldermen, Cornelis Steenwyck, and Johannes de Peyster, and other arbitrators concerning a case in dispute between Thomas Hal and Jan Venge as Mr. Beeckman's representative on the one side, and Wolphert Webber on the other side.
18 December 1666 Beeckman Family Papers, 5
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

496 DEPOSITION of Jan Pietersz and Arent Leendersz concerning the location of the wagon road leading from the highway to Curlaer's Hoeck; testimony relates to the dispute over Willem Beeckman's land.
3/13 June 1667 Beeckman Family Papers, 6
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

497 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of Thomas Hall.
9 August 1669 Beeckman Family Papers, 7
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

PATENT granted to Jan Mainje for a piece of land on
498 Long Island between Andries Hudden and Claes Jansen
Ruyter. *Verso*: Conveyance from Pieter [van der]
Linde (husband of Jan Mainje's widow) to Barent Jansen,
29 January 1652.
11 September 1642 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: MST with original; (except for conveyance) accompanied by a transcription of the text; Printed translation in *NYHSC*, 46:65.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Cornelis Melyn for Staten Island
499 excepting land granted to David Peterse De Vries of
Hoorn for a farm.
[1642?] Melyn Papers
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:97-98.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Burger Joorissen for a lot on the bank
500 of the East River on Manhattan Island.
28 April 1643 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:100-101; MST in "Cornelis Melyn Papers" at NYHS.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, for a
501 house and garden lot north of Fort Amsterdam.
3 July 1643 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: MST with original; *NYHSC*, 46:66.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Jan Jansen Damen for a piece of land
502 on Manhattan Island called *de Kalckhoeck*.
15 March 1646 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:68.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

LETTER from Gilles Verbrugge and son to Govert Loockermans.
503 Received his letter of 4 April from Plymouth; sorry to
hear about dispute there with the English; Stuyvesant
not sure when he will leave-the directors say that they
have no money and he must be patient another five or
six months; Nuyttingh is going to Brazil as a
lieutenant; Willem de Kaey will be ready within six
weeks.
18 April 1646 Misc. Stuyvesant Family Collection
Translation: Stuyvesant Fish, *1600-1914*. (N. Y. 1942) 5-6. (badly translated)
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

504 PATENT granted to Joris Homs for a lot and garden situated east of the fort between the Company's stone houses and the fort on the southern end of Jan Haes's lot.
23 April 1646 Steenwyck Papers, folder 1, item 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

505 PATENT granted to Symon Joosten for a piece of land on Long Island near Hellgat behind the land of Cornelis Jansen van Worensland, extending along the river north-northwest until the limits of Lieve Jansz.
25 October 1653 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: MST with original, with the amendment of 16 June 1659 to Adriaen Dircksz Coen's patent for a parcel of land containing 16 morgens 280 rods.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

506 PATENT granted to Lieven Jansen for a piece of land on Long Island beyond Hellegat, extending on the east side from Symen Joosten's land and on the west side against Fraedel's land. Verso: conveyance from Lieven Jansen of aforesaid land to Andries Andriesz van Westeroos, 10 September 1655.
26 February 1654 NYC Deeds, box 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

507 PATENT granted to Jan Jacobsen Carpenel for a piece of land on Long Island near Hellegat; bounded on the west side by Adriaen Dircksen Coen and on the east by the company's land.
22 June 1654 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: MST with original has a verso conveyance of above land from Jan Jacobs van Carpenell to Warner Wessells, 21 April 1670.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

508 LETTER from Johannes Bogaert to Hans Bontemantel in which he informs him of his journey to New Netherland and the plans for the expedition against the Swedes in the South River.
28 August 1655 BV New Netherland
Translation: The Historical Magazine, 2(1858), 257.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

509 CONVEYANCE from Willem Beeckman, Harmen Smeeman, and Michiel Jansz to Jan Evertsz Bout for a house and lot

between the houses and lots of Nicolaes Boodt on the
west side and Johannes Monseer d'la Montagne on the
east side.
10 October 1655 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: MST with original with map of street
locations; *NYHSC*, 46:69.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

LETTER from Johannes Bogaert to Hans Bontemantel in
510 which he relates the expedition to the South River;
the capture of Fort Casimir; the seige of Fort
Christina; the receipt of news that Manhattan had been
attacked by Indians and the subsequent shock in the
army; the return to Manhattan with a description of the
death and destruction on Staten Island.
31 October 1655 BV New Netherland
Translation: *The Historical Magazine*, 2(1858), 258.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Cosyn Gerritsz for land northwest of
511 van Twiller's plantation.
13 March 1647 De Lancey Papers, folders 1-5
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Guiliam Cornelys for a lot on Manhattan
512 Island on the *Heere Graft*. Endorsement in
English: "to be to his 2 sons."
25 March 1647 NYC Deeds, box 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

AGREEMENT between Cornelis Melyn and Godert van Reede,
513 Lord of Nederhorst, which states that van Reede shall
receive and possess half of the colonies acquired by
Melyn on Staten Island or elsewhere.
16 January 1648 Melyn Papers
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:98-99.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

MANDAMUS by the States General of the United Netherlands
514 concerning the unjust actions taken by Governors Kieft
and Stuyvesant against Jochim Pietersz Cuyter and
Cornelis Melyn; ordered that no further actions be
taken against the petitioners while the case is in
appeal. *Verso*: amendment to above stating that the
mandamus may be served by any person whether official
or private, dated 6 May 1648.
28 April 1648 Melyn Papers
Translation: *NHYSC*, 46:102-106; *NYCD*, 1:250-251
(this translation does not include the amendment).
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

515 LETTER from Gillis Verbrugge and son, and Gerret Arentsen Zuyck to Govert Loockermans. Their last letter sent *via* Virginia which announced the arrival of *den Valckenier*; cargo all sold as per enclosed statement; possibility of many ships and people being sent to New Netherland - good for the country but bad for trade.
17 December 1649 — Misc. Stuyvesant Family
Translation: Stuyvesant Fish, *1600-1914*, 6-8.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

516 ACCOUNT of debit-credit between Cornelis Melyn and Hendrick van der Capellen toe Ryssel.
1651-1652 — Melyn Papers
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:106-108.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

517 PATENT granted to Domine Gidion Schaets for a lot in the jurisdiction of Fort Orange between Mr. Renselaer's garden, beginning at Abram Pietersen's fence.
22 September 1653 — Miscellaneous Manuscripts Albany
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

518 CONVEYANCE from Abraham Verplank to Domine Johannes Megapolensis of a lot on the north side of Fort Amsterdam, on the west side of the great *Heerewegh*.
21 January 1656 — NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:71.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

519 POWER OF ATTORNEY from Janneken Melyn to her son-in-law Jacob Schellinger.
6 April 1656 — Melyn Papers
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:108-109.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

520 EXTRACT from the council minutes concerning the fining of Henry Townsen 300 guilders for harboring Quakers; and the taxed bill of costs in the case Maria Verleth vs. Jacob Calff.
15 January 1658 — Francis, Old New York
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

521 CONVEYANCE from Joannes Nevius to Cornelis Steenwyck, of his house and lot situated *op t'waater* east of the house of mayor Paulus Leendersz van der Grift.
22 July 1658 — NYC Deeds, box 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

CONVEYANCE from Reiner Rycken to Pieter Jacobsz Buys of
521a a lot in New Amsterdam west of the city wall; bounded
on the north side by Lambert Huysbersz Mol, and on the
south by Lt. Daniel Litsco.
16 September 1658 Verplanck Papers, Box A
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: SC16676-90

DECLARATION of Cornelis Melyn concerning the purchase
522 of Staten Island.
30 January 1659 Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:123-125.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

CONVEYANCE from Nicolaes de Ringh to Hermen Reindersz
522a of a lot located in New Amstel on Bevers Straet; bounded
on the one side by Hendrick Kip, and on the other side
by another lot of Nicolaes de Ringh.
9 April 1659
NYSL Access: SC16676-91

PETITION of Cornelis Melyn to the directors of the WIC
523 for the recovery of his lands on Staten Island; prefaced
by a history of his problems with governors
Kieft and Stuyvesant.
1659 Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:109-116.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Elske Jans (widow of Albert Jansen,
524 carpenter) for a lot for house and garden in New
Amsterdam in the Smee Straet south of Janneken Bonus.
19 October 1660 Adriance Collection
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

COUNCIL MINUTE recording Cornelis Melyn's appearance
525 before the council and his refusal to concede that he
had relinquished his ownership to Staten Island; with
a list of the papers surrendered by Melyn concerning
Staten Island.
23 May 1661 Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:127-130.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

526 PATENT granted to Rutger Joosten for a parcel of land (a double lot) on Long Island near the village of New Utrecht; a double lot in the aforesaid village; two lots in the marsh marked No. 17 and No. 20.
8 January 1662 NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: NYHSC, 46:72.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

527 EXTRACT of letter from directors of WIC to the director and council of New Netherland concerning Cornelis Melyn's contention that he sold the title of the patroonship of Staten Island to the WIC but not the land itself; Melyn to be allowed to possess lands occupied by himself but not fallow or uncultivated land.
27 January 1662 Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:130-131.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

528 PATENT granted to Philip Cagie, for a parcel of land near the village of New Harlem on van Keulen's Hoeck marked No. 10; a parcel on Jochem Pieterse's land marked No. 20; a lot in the aforesaid village next to Hendrick Carstense, with a garden between Daniel Terneur and Moesman; another parcel of marshland marked No. 6 in common with Jan Pietersz, being the southern most part on the island near the spring; and in the great marsh, the point opposite it marked lot No. 5. Verso: On 6 April 1665 the aforesaid patent was conveyed by the widow of Philip Cagie, Maria Teyners, to Joost van Opplines.
23 June 1662 Adriance Collection
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

529 PATENT granted to Jean le Roy for a parcel of land on van Keulens Hoeck marked No. 13; a parcel of land of Jochem Pieterse marked No. 11; a lot in the aforesaid village next to Moenis Pietersz, with a garden east of Pieter Croisson; another point of marshland taken from Jochem Pietersen's marsh.
23 June 1663 Adriance Collection
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

530 PATENT granted to Jan Pietersen Slot for a parcel of land on van Ceulens Hoeck east of Pieter Jansz and west of Nicolaes Meyer; a hook in the great Marsh opposite No. 5, in common with Philip Cagie; a lot for a garden in New Harlem; a lot south of Michiel Muyen [Muyden].
4 January 1664 Adriance Collection
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

531 CONVEYANCE from Tomas Frericksz to Abraham Lubbersz of his lot west of the *Prince Graft*.
12 February 1664 — NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:77.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

532 PATENT granted to Frans Jansen van Hooghten for a house and garden lot in New Amsterdam west of Hans Dreper and east of Nicolaes Jansen Backer.
August 1664 — NYC Deeds, box 1
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:76.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

533 DECLARATION of Mindowassajooy, sachem of the Hackkingsack Indians, stating that he was a true owner of the marsh on the west side of the North River (Hudson) called by the Dutch Jacob Slangs Valey and by the Indians Pachquack; he also declares to have never sold it previously to anyone else but Cornelis van Ruyven, Allard Anthony and Paulus Leendertsz for 30 fathoms of sewant; *verso*: a statement by the interpreters Claes de Wilt and Pieter Alrichs that the above was done to the sachem's satisfaction.
15/25 October 1666 — De Lancy Papers, folders 1-5
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

534 CONVEYANCE from Borger Jorissen to Tomas Lodowycksen of a house together with a blacksmith shop at the rear of the lot in the Smeestraet.
22 June 1668 — NYC Deeds, box 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

535 DECLARATION of Jochem Beeckman and Thomas Koninck, former WIC soldiers concerning a disagreement 30 years ago between Cornelis Melyn and the original owners of Staten Island over hunting rights.
27 June 1672 — Melyn Papers
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:126-127.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

536 RECORDS containing conveyances of land in NYC and New Orange, 1 January 1672/3 - 19 October 1675. Partly in Dutch, this bound volume is entitled: "No. A Records of Transport Begun in 1672 (i.e., 1673 n.s.) and End in 1675", and is the companion of a volume of records in the NYC Clerk's Office: "Records of Deeds, Bonds, etc., of New Orange, 1671 to 1674 B."
Translation: *NYHSC*, 46:3-62.

PETITION of Jacob Melyn, son of Cornelis Melyn, to
537 governor general Anthony Colve that Thomas Lovelace be
denied a grant for land on Staten Island but that the
same land be instead confirmed to the petitioner; with
a marginal note dated 18 April 1674 that the petitioner
produce within 14 days any right for land on Staten
Island or to Thomas Lovelace's land.
2/12 April 1674 Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:132-134.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PROCLAMATION ordering a day of thanksgiving and prayer
538 on the second Wednesday of the following month (11 July)
to celebrate the peace and alliance with England.
30 June 1674 NYC Deeds - Miscellaneous,
box 2, no. 1
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

DECISION on a petiton by the children of Cornelis
539 Melyn for a parcel of woodland on Staten Island in
which each child is granted a farm of 30 morgens
amounting to 150 morgens in total.
12 October 1674 Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:134-135.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

PATENT granted to Jean [Le Roy] for a parcel of land in
540 the village of New Harlem marked No. 5 in common with
Lubbert [torn]. Verso: conveyance of the aforesaid
patent from Joannes Verveelen to Adolph Meyer (married
to his youngest daughter Maria Verveelen); except for
the lot on Ceulens Hoeck and the marshland which he will
keep until his death.
n.d. Adriance Collection
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

LETTER from Cornelis Melyn to the directors of the WIC
541 relating the history of his struggle with governors
Kieft and Stuyvesant concerning his ownership of
Staten Island and his request that he be allowed to
recover his former lands.
n.d. Melyn Papers
Translation: NYHSC, 46:119-123.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-C

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

New York Public Library. 5th Avenue and 42nd Street,
New York, New York 10018

LETTER from Jonas Michaelius, minister in New Netherland,
542 to Adriaenus Smoutius, minister in Amsterdam informing
him of his voyage to New Netherland and describing the
colony, especially the customs and languages of the
natives.
11 August 1628 "Jonas Michaelius Letter"
Translation: NNN:119-133.
NYSL Access: SC16676-58

INDIAN DEED for the purchase of land for the patroonship
543 of Rensselaerswyck.
13 August 1630 Rensselaerswyck Deed
Translation: MHNY I:163-164. (Both deed and
contract of sale are published in this volume; contract
of sale is at NYSL.)
NYSL Access: SC16676-57

EXTRACT FROM RESOLUTIONS of the XIX portraying the
544 coats of arms approved for New Netherland and New
Amsterdam including one which was rejected.
28 December 1630 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

PROPOSAL of Willem Usselinx for the formation of a
545 South Company composed of the United Provinces and
Sweden in which he outlines the benefits and profits
thereof.
21 April 1636 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

CONVEYANCE from Andries Hudden to Wolphert Gerritse of
546 his farm on Long Island called Achtevelt.
12 August 1639 Couwenhoven Land Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

PATENT granted to Jan Celis alias Out Jan of land on
547 Long Island on the Mespachtes Kil.
30 November 1664 Meyers Collection
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

548 AGREEMENT between Aeltien Brackongie (widow of Cornelis Lambertsz Cool) on the one side and Gerritt Wolfertsz and Claes Jansz van Emden (both married to daughters of the late Cornelis Lambertsz) on the other side concerning the division of the late Cornelis Lambertsz Cool's estate.
5 January 1645 Couwenhoven Land Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

549 PATENT granted to Cornelis Clasen Swits for a piece of land called Bouwery No. 5 located on the north end of Cornelis Jacobsen's land or Bouwery No. 6. Verso: conveyed to Willem Beeckman 22 March 1653.
13 December 1645 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

550 PETITION of Johan van Rensselaer, patroon of Rensselaerswyck, and his associates, to the Burgomasters of Amsterdam in Holland, requesting intervention and correction of abuses by Petrus Stuyvesant against the liberties of the said colony.
[1649?] Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

551 SCHEDULE of salaries for officials and personnel in New Netherland.
1650 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

552 EXTRACT FROM ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT entered into and concluded at Hartford, Connecticut between the commissioners of the United English Colonies and Petrus Stuyvesant regarding the boundary line between Connecticut and New York.
19 September 1650 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; NYCD, I:611-612.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

553 ACCOUNTS of WIC chamber of Amsterdam regarding trade in New Netherland and in the Caribbean; debit-credit accounts of flow of goods between the Netherlands and New Netherland.
1651-1660, 1673 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers.
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

LETTER from the WIC Directors at Amsterdam to Hendrick
554 van der Cappellen toe Ryssel concerning the confiscation
of the ship *De Nieuneder-Lantsche Fortuyn*.
10 March 1652 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

PROMULGATION of New Amsterdam as a municipality.
555 2 February 1653 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: *SI*, 4:133-136.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

EXTRACT from the Resolutions of the States of Holland
556 and West Friesland stating that judgments handed down
in New Netherland are not appealable to the Netherlands.
4 August 1653 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

BILL OF SALE in which Wolphert Gerretsen acknowledges
557 to have sold to Pieter Claessen a parcel of land at
Achtevelt previously occupied by Willem de Engelsman;
also a parcel of land beyond the marsh.
9 September 1653 Couwenhoven Land Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

EXTRACT from the Resolutions of the Directors of the
558 WIC, chamber of Amsterdam, concerning maintenance of
New Netherland, and peace with England.
5 March 1654 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Transtion: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

MEMORANDUM of Hans Bontemantel relating the WIC's claim
559 to the South River; Peter Minuit's entry into Swedish
service to establish a colony there; and the capture of
Fort Casimir by the Swedes.
1654 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

560 PETITION of Nicasius de Sille to the directors at Amsterdam concerning the open letter given to him by the directors authorizing him to sit on the council; but when de Sille disagreed with the director-general he was asked for his commission which he now requests to be sent to him.
[1654?] Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; SI, 4:139-140.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

561 ACCOUNT of taxes received by the directors at Amsterdam on goods conveyed by private parties to New Netherland.
1654-1655 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

562 CONVEYANCE from Wolphert Gerritsz Couwenhoove to Pieter Roelofsen of a farm located in the jurisdiction of Amersvoort according to a bill of sale dated 9 September 1653.
31 March 1655 Couwenhoven Land Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

563 CONVEYANCE from Wolphert Gerritsen Couwenhoove to Pieter Claesen of the land specified in the bill of sale dated 9 September 1653.
31 March 1655 Couwenhoven Land Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

564 EXTRACT OF THE ARTICLES OF SURRENDER entered into between Governor Johan Rysing of New Sweden and director-general Stuyvesant regarding the capitulation of Fort Christina.
September 1655 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

565 LETTER from Nicasius de Sille to Hans Bontemantel concerning affairs in New Netherland; conquest of New Sweden; Indian attack at Manhattan.
27 October 1655 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

566 **EXTRACT OF A LETTER** from the director-general and council of New Netherland to the directors at Amsterdam concerning the boundary settlement with Connecticut, the Indian attack on Manhattan, settlement on the South River, etc.
30 October 1655 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:160-161.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

567 **COUNCIL MINUTES** concerning the appearance of Jacob Cohen accused of smuggling tobacco; and the appointment of Christiaen Barentsz as fire warden.
18 January 1656 Arents Tobacco Collection
NYSL Access: SC16676-60

568 **LETTER** from the WIC to the deputies of the city of Amsterdam concerning the transfer of the South River to the city of Amsterdam; with a description of the area and suggestions for settling it.
15 February 1656 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

569 **EXTRACT** from the Resolutions of the directors of Amsterdam concerning a provision for providing free passage to New Netherland for all tradesmen and farmers willing and able to make a living in the colony.
9 March 1656 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

570 **PETITION** from the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to appoint a new schout for the city; and that this office should be separated from the office of fiscael which Cornelis van Thienhoven filled before his dismissal. Recommendation from director-general and council of New Netherland that the offices cannot be separated until further advice is received from the directors of the WIC.
7 June 1656 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: RNA, 2:109-110; MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

571 EXTRACT OF A LETTER from the director-general and council of New Netherland to the directors at Amsterdam concerning: liberties of Jews; reasons why capitulation of New Sweden had to be consummated so quickly; settlers for South River; Indians; Rensselaerswyck; dismissal of Cornelis van Tienhoven; nomination of Jan de Decker as commissary.

10 June 1656 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers

Translation: MST with original; summary of contents in SI, 4:168.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

572 EXTRACT OF A LETTER from the director-general and council of New Netherland to the directors at Amsterdam relating the arrival of the Sinnekes with furs to trade; desire to build a trading house outside the city for use of the Sinnekes; the settlement of a Jesuit and 50 Frenchmen in the Sinnekes's country; unwillingness of Rensselaerswyck to pay tenths, tax or excise; refusal of Jan de Decker to accept post of commissary; construction of a small church at Fort Orange and Beverwyck.

11 August 1656 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers

Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:169.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

573 EXTRACT relating to the appointment of commissioners to attend to the affairs of New Netherland.

15 September 1656 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers

Translation: MST with original.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

574 ABSTRACT of papers from New Netherland which arrived on the ship De Bever: letter dated 31 May 1657 from Stuyvesant to directors containing a report of the foundering of the ship, Prins Mouritius; request by the burgomasters to levy a subsidy for fortifications; petition from Beverwyck to retain La Montaigne as commissary; placard fixing price of beavers at 8 guilders; concept standardizing tobacco at loading time; protest of Swedes in South River against prohibition of trading in Minquas Country, with order not to enforce this prohibition; letter dated 26 May 1657 from Jacquet, director at the South River stating that he is to deliver Fort Casimier over to Jacob Alrichs; conveyance of Fort Casimier to Alrichs; complaints about Jacquet; orders regarding mailing of letters to the Netherlands; private letter dated 3 June 1657 from Stuyvesant to directors requesting permission to return to the Netherlands to vindicate himself of certain accusations.

1657 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers

Translation: MST with original; SI, 4:180 for a digest of the contents of the private letter from Stuyvesant.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

575 EXTRACT of a private letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam.
13 August 1657 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:181.

576 EXTRACT of a letter from the director-general and council of New Netherland to the directors at Amsterdam.
16 August 1657 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:181.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

577 EXTRACTS of letters which arrived from New Netherland in the ship de Waech and were read at the director's meeting 26 March 1658.
22 October 1657 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:181.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

578 EXTRACTS of a private letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam.
30 October 1657 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:182; NYCD, 2:163.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

579 MEMORDANUM listing requests by the city officials of New Amsterdam and action taken thereon by the directors at Amsterdam on 25 May 1658.
[1657?] Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

580 EXTRACTS from papers accompanying the letter of the director-general and council dated 23 July 1658 and read at a meeting in September 1658.
23 July 1658 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; contents summarized in SI, 4:189-190.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

581 DECLARATION in which Wolphert Gerritsz Couwenhoven annuls the power of attorney given to his son Jacob on 6 October 1659, and authorizes his sons Jacob and Pieter and his brother-in-law Elbert Elbertsz to act in his stead.
26 April 1660 Couwenhoven Land Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

582 MEMORANDUM of expenses for which New Netherland is indebted to the WIC and amounts credited to New Netherland by the WIC.
1660 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

583 MEMORANDUM in Hans Bontemantel's hand summarizing the events on the South River as recorded in the journals of Augustine Heermann and Cornelis van Ruyven which were sent over in the ship De Speramunde in February 1660.
[1660?] Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

584 MEMORANDUM in Hans Bontemantel's hand in which he relates the discovery of New Netherland and describes its location.
[1660?] Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

585 LIST of the houses in New Amsterdam, including the number of houses on each street.
July 1660 Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original; SI, 2:349-351.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

586 PETITION to empower Thomas Hall and Jan Vigne as representatives of Willem Beeckman in his land dispute with Wolphert Webber; request of the mayor and aldermen that new arbitrators be appointed to investigate the dispute before any decision is made.
1666 Budke Collection; BC-34 (108)
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-B

587 CIPHER for the Zeeland squadron commanded by Cornelis Evertsen de Jonge.
12 October 1672 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

588 SECRET INSTRUCTIONS for dispatching a squadron of ships toward St. Helena for the purpose of capturing the island and harassing English and French shipping in the area.
12 October 1672 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original; C.A. Weslager, *The English on the Delaware*, 271-279.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

589 SECRET INSTRUCTIONS (second set) for dispatching a squadron of ships commanded by Cornelis Evertsen de Jonge from the area of St. Helena to Surinam and along the coast of Virginia and New Netherland in order to do damage to English and French shipping.
12 October 1672 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original; C.A. Weslager, *The English on the Delaware*, 280-283.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

590 INVENTORY of the contents of the sealed tin box given to Captain Cornelis Evertsen de Jonge upon the departure of the Zeeland squadron.
[1672?] Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

591 INTERROGATION of Jacob Claessen Buys, first mate, and Jan Hendricxsen Modder, skipper of *'t Casteel Medenblick* lately arrived at Enckhuysen from the East Indies. Questioning concerns whether the English on St. Helena were aware of the war between the Netherlands and England.
[1672?] Bontemantal: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

592 MEMORANDUM listing the ships burned and captured in the James River of Virginia by the squadron commanded by Cornelis Evertsen and Jacob Binckes.
July 1673 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

593 LETTER from Gaspard Fagel, grand pensionary of Holland to Justus de Hubert, grand Pensionary of Zeeland, confirming the recapture of New Netherland by the combined Holland and Zeeland squadrons.
25 October 1673 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

594 LETTER from the Secret Resolutions of the States General regarding the loss of the papers sent from New Netherland by Evertsen and Binckes and the need to determine what action should be taken as a result of the recapture of this former colony.
25 October 1673 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original; translation of entire resolution in NYCD, 2:529-530.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

595 LETTER from H. de Wildt, secretary of the Amsterdam Admiralty Board, to Justus de Hubert, grand pensionary of Zeeland, covering a letter from Captain Jacob Binckes.
7 November 1673 Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

596 ACCOUNT of salaries in New Netherland.
n.d. Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

597 EXTRACT from the Resolutions of the States General concerning the WIC with regard to Jacob Valverde, Jewish merchant, who petitions to have a sentence passed against him in Brazil appealed to the Court of Holland; petition was denied.
n.d. Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

598 EXTRACT from the Resolutions of the Directors at Amsterdam granting free passage to New Netherland to Anneken de With, widow, and her three daughters.
n.d. Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

599 EXTRACT from the Resolutions of the Directors of Amsterdam concerning maintenance of separate accounts for taxes collected from goods sent to New Netherland.
n.d. Bontemantel: New Netherland Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

600 MEMORANDUM listing the names of ships and their captains who promised to join the squadron commanded by Binckes and Evertsen.
n.d. Bontemantel: Evertsen Papers
Translation: MST with original.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-A

New York Public Library-Annex. 521 West 43rd Street,
New York, New York 10036

601 CONVEYANCE from Jurriaen Theunisz to Anthony Jansen of a house and garden lot in Albany which was previously conveyed to Jurriaen Theunisz by Wouter Albertsz van der Uythoff.
2 February 1660 Bleecker, Collins, Abeel Papers, Box 1: "Albany New York"

602 CONVEYANCE from Anthony Jansz (represented by Goosen Geritsz and Jan Coster van Aecken) to Jan Hendricx Bruyns for a certain house and garden lot in Albany which is presently inhabited by Jurriaen Theunisz Glasemaecker.
5/15 July 1668 Bleecker, Collins, Abeel Papers, Box 1: "Albany New York"

603 COUNCIL MINUTES, register, and protocol of New Haerlem kept by Jan La Montagne and Hendrick J. van der Vin.
1662-1674 Riker Collection

103

Pierpont Morgan Library. 29 East 36th Street, New York,
New York 10016

604 PATENT granted to Jan Huygen for a house and garden lot on Manhattan along the Heere Wagen Wech between the churchyard and the lot of Hendrick Jansen; note in the lower corner states that Jan Huygen is deceased and his widow remarried to Dirck Miggerts.
6 June 1649 MA 956, No. 1
NYSL Access: SC16676-65

605 PATENT granted to Fredrick Jansen, ship's carpenter, for a house and garden on the west side of the Heere Wegh between the lots of Jan Huygen and Willem Fredricksen.
10 March 1651 MA 956, No. 2
Translation: MST with original.

606 CONVEYANCE from Jan Swaen acknowledging the sale of a strip of land to Hans Steyn; the four foot wide strip extends the length of Swaen's land.
28 August 1655 MA 956, No. 3
Translation: MST with original.

607 CONVEYANCE of land in MA 956, No. 2 from Grietgen Jansz, widow of Fredrick Jansz, to Hans Steen.
23 June 1656 MA 956, No. 4
Translation: MST with original.

608 CONVEYANCE from Hans Steyn to Luyckas Dircksz van der Burgh of a house and lot on the Brede Wegh, (same property as MA 956, No. 4).
30 June 1656 MA 956, No. 5
Translation: MST with original.

609 CONVEYANCE from Jan Swaen to Luycas Dircksz van der Burgh of a house and lot behind Dirck Nes and Fredrick Jansz.
1 March 1657 MA 956, No. 6
Translation: MST with original.

610 CONFIRMATION of conveyance in MA 956, No. 5.
15 November 1663 MA 956, No. 7
Translation: MST with original.

CERTIFICATE of "small burger rights" to Lucas Dirckse.
611 20 December 1659 MA 956, No. 9
Translation: MST with original.

Queens Borough Public Library, Long Island Division.
89-11 Merrick Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11432

PATENT granted to Cornelis Lambersz Cool for a piece of
612 land on Long Island called Gouwanes; and a marsh of
Antony van Salee.
5 April 1642 Miscellaneous Documents 1642-1745
Translation: *NYCD*, 14:39 which is a translation of a copy in NYCM, GG:46.

Schaffer Library, Union College. Schenectady, New York
12308

PATENT granted to Jan Jansen van Ditmarcken for a
613 plantation south of Pieter the Chimneysweep's land on
Long Island. *Verso*: Conveyance on 3 January 1650 of
above land from the widow (Aeltje Douwese) of Jan
Jansen to Gysbert Arentsen and Louis Papilion.
23 March 1647
NYSL Access: SC16676-27

PATENT granted to Jan Baerentse Wemp and Jacques
614 Cornelisse (brother and heir of Marten Mourits) for an
island near Schenectady named Marten's Island.
12 November 1662
NYSL Access: SC16676-28

PENNSYLVANIA

The Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 1300 Locust Street,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107

EXTRACTS from the Dutch records relating to the
615 Delaware made in 1740 at the Secretary's office in New
York. (See appendix C for descriptive list.)
1630-1673 "Coates List"
Translation: Translations on facing pages of extracts.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

616 PATENT granted to Rouloff Jansen Haes for a house and garden lot near the northeast side of Fort Amsterdam on the road opposite the lots of Andries Hudden and Marten Crigier. *Verso*: 17 February 1646 conveyed to Hendrick Kip by Rouloff Jansen; 29 August 1651 conveyed to Albert Andries Noorman. Note: Now belongs to the children of Albert Andries *i.e.*, Barent, Storm, Andries, Eva, Engelgen, Jisselgen, Jan, Dirck.

1 February 1646 — Gratz Collection, Case 2, Box 32

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

617 BILL OF SALE by Andries Hudden for WIC from Megkire Hondom, sachem of Hattekamiken, and Rinnoneyhy, brother of Megkire Hondom, for a piece of land on the South River called Wiqquachkoingh.

25 September 1646 — Thomas Cadwalader Collection, Box 4, folder 5

Translation: MST in PHS, "Coates List", no. 18, and in Hugh Hampton Young Collection, no. 11 at Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Maryland.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

618 PATENT granted to Robbert Bottelaer for a lot located on Manhattan, bounded on the south side by Joris Homs and on the north side by Everhardus Bogardus.

12 March 1647 — Gratz Collection, Case 2, Box 30

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

619 PATENT granted to Goosen Gerritsen for a lot for house and garden within the bounds of Fort Orange in the village of Beverwyck; bounded on the south by Jan Roelofsen, on the west by the hill, on the north by empty lots, and on the east by the wagon road.

Verso: 2 September 1654 purchased by Marcelus Jansz;
26 July 1658 the garden is excluded from patent;
26 July 1658 conveyed to Marcelus Jansz;
7 October 1672 Robbert Sandersze conveys land to Heyndrick Bries.

25 October 1653 — Gratz Collection, Case 2, Box 33

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

620 EXTRACT of letter from Peter Stuyvesant to directors requesting that recently arrived Jews from Brazil not be allowed to remain in New Netherland.

22 September 1654 — Dutch West India Company Papers

Translation: *EHJ*, 4.

NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E; Manuscript no. 6249

621 LETTER from the directors of the WIC to Peter Stuyvesant expressing displeasure concerning the Swedish capture of Fort Casimier in the South River; instructing him to drive the Swedes out and encourage settlement there by people from their country; the ship den Coninck Salomon should be ready to sail to New Netherland before winter; hope to send him some additional soldiers on the ship de Grote Christoffel; ordered to take Gerret Bicher, commander of Fort Casimier, into custody to determine his loyalty and events surrounding the surrender.
16/23 November 1654 Dutch West India Company Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E; copy in NYCM, 12:16.

622 PRIVILEGES AND FREEDOMS granted by King Carl X Gustav of Sweden to settlers of New Sweden.
1655 Dutch West India Company Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E

623 PETITION of the "Jewish Nation" to the directors of the WIC, chamber of Amsterdam requesting permission to travel to and remain in New Netherland.
January 1655 Dutch West India Company Papers
Translation: EHJ, 9.
NYSL Access: Manuscript no. 6250

624 ABSTRACT of a letter from the WIC to Petrus Stuyvesant, concerning: criticism of La Montagne; Stuyvesant's letter of 22 January 1655 from the ship, de Peerboom, anchored at the Barbadoes - he is criticized for having left New Netherland without approval; his plan to attack Puerto Rico is dangerous; directors hope to dispatch a man-of-war with 200 men for the expedition against the Swedes.
25 April 1655 Dutch West India Company Papers

625 ABSTRACT of a letter sent from the WIC to the directors and council of New Netherland concerning: Jews; taxes; boundaries; fort on Long Island; van Tienhoven; Reverend Polhemius; Stuyvesant at Barbadoes; the expedition against New Sweden.
26 April 1655 Dutch West India Company Papers
Translation: NYCD, 14:315.
NYSL Access: See NYCM, 12:18 for entire letter.

626 EXTRACT from the "Directors' Register" concerning the expedition of the ship de Waach van Amsterdam to New Netherland.
29 May 1655 — Dutch West India Company Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E

627 LETTER from Petrus Stuyvesant to the magistrates on Staten Island proclaiming a day of common prayer and thanksgiving.
18 August 1655 — Gratz Collection, Case 2, Box 31
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

628 ARTICLES OF CAPITULATION between Johan Rysingh, governor of New Sweden, and Petrus Stuyvesant, director-general of New Netherland, concerning the surrender of Fort Christina to the Dutch.
15/25 September 1655 — Dutch West India Company Papers
Translation: NYCD, 12:104.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E

629 OATH administered to Jan de Decker before his departure for New Netherland to assume the office of councillor; with note concerning the wording of the oath.
24 December 1657 — Dutch West India Company Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E

630 EXTRACT of a letter from New Netherland reporting the purchase of Machaeck honck from the Indians on 29 January 1658; land located on the North River near Staten Island.
18 June 1658 — Dutch West India Company Papers

631 PAPERS relating to the controversy between the Dutch and Lord Baltimore over the ownership of the Delaware region; including a protest of James Neale, agent for Lord Baltimore, and a letter from Lord Baltimore to James Neale authorizing a protest against the WIC. (These papers are translations from the original English.)
1660 — Dutch West India Company Papers
Translation: NYCD, 2:116-119.
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E

PRIVATE

DEDUCTION by the chamber of Amsterdam presented to the
632 directors of the WIC concerning the usurpation of land
by the English neighbors of New Netherland.
14 September 1660 — Dutch West India Company Papers
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-E

LETTER from Petrus Stuyvesant in which he makes several
633 points for deliberation and action, i.e., possible
English invasion, and the loyalty of his Indian allies.
15 April 1664 — Gratz Collection, Case 2, Box 31
NYSL Access: A-FM-200-D

PRIVATE

PETITION of the inhabitants of Middelwout on Long Island
634 requesting separation from neighboring villages by
establishment of a boundary line; with decision by the
council to grant the request dated 21 March 1653.
18 March 1653
NYSL Access: SC16676-66

INDENTURE of Lodewyck Jongh, orphan sent to New Nether-
635 land by the mayors of Amsterdam, to Hendrick Claesz van
Amsterdam for 3½ years.
16 November 1654
NYSL Access: SC16676-68

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of Juriaen Probaske.
636 18 October 1664
NYSL Access: SC16676-67

ORDER by the director-general and council dispossessing
637 Lourens Cornelisz of a double lot at Smit's Valey for
failure to improve the property within five years;
said land, located between the lot of Frederick
Lubbertsz and Cornelis van Thienhoven, is conveyed to
Sander Leendertsz.
2 July 1646
NYSL Access: SC16676-89

APPENDIX A

NEW YORK COLONIAL MANUSCRIPTS

Volumes I-IV and XX-XXI of the Dutch records in The New York State Archives have been translated and published in the *NYHM* series; translations of manuscripts in the remaining volumes appear predominately in *NYCD*, with some pages in *LO*, *VS* and *NYDH*. The following list indicates the page number of each respective volume of manuscripts according to O'Callaghan's "calendar" to the NYCM followed by the volume and page number of the translation in *NYCD*; for those translations appearing elsewhere, the abbreviation of the source plus the page number will be given. The abbreviation *ex*. indicates that the translation is extracted and not complete.

Volume 5

3 (14:149), 4 (14:149), 6 (14:150), 9 (14:151), 11a (14:152), 11b (14:154), 11c (14:154), 15 (*LO*:123), 17 (14:155), 19 (14:145), 25 (14:161), 28 (14:163), 36 (14:164), 37b (14:164), 41 (14:177), 43 (14:183), 49c (14:187), 50 (14:187), 51 (*LO*:135), 52 (14:185), 57 (14:187), 61 (14:188), 62 (14:188), 68 (*LO*:137), 69b (14:188), 73a (14:188), 85 (14:188), 90a (14:189) 99b (14:196), 101 (14:196), 103b (14:196), 106 (14:197), 109 (14:199), 110 (14:200), 111 (14:200), 114a (14:201), 118 (*LO*:142), 120 (14:201), 121 (14:202), 125 (14:204), 128a (14:205), 141 (*LO*:149), 142 (14:218), 143 (14:219), 145 (14:220), 146 (14:221), 147 (14:221), 150 (14:223), 151 (14:225), 152 (14:223), 154 (14:226), 155 (14:227), 157a (14:229), 157b (14:229), 159a (14:230), 159b (14:230), 165 (14:231), 166 (14:231), 167 (14:232), 168 (14:233), 177 (14:237), 179 (14:237), 180 (14:238), 181 (14:239), 186 (14:240), 187 (14:241), 193 (14:225), 195 (14:242), 197 (*LO*:152), 199 (14:243), 201 (14:244), 202 (14:244), 203 (*LO*:153), 207 (14:245), 209 (14:246), 210 (14:245), 211 (14:247), 212 (14:248), 213 (14:248), 214a (14:249), 215 (13:35), 221 (14:249), 234a (14:253), 235 (*LO*:155), 242 (14:254), 245a (14:255), 246c (14:256), 247a (14:256), 247b (14:257), 248 (14:259), 249a (14:258), 250b (14:258), 252b (14:260), 254 (14:267), 256a (14:268), 256b (14:268), 257b (14:269), 262a (14:271), 263b (14:271), 266 (14:272), 270 (14:273), 272 (14:274), 273 (14:274), 274 (14:274), 277 (14:275), 279 (14:276), 283 (14:277), 285 (14:278), 289c (*LO*:162), 293 (14:278), 296 (*LO*:166), 298 (*LO*:168), 302 (*LO*:170), 305 (14:280), 306a (14:280), 306b (14:280), 308 (14:281), 309 (14:281), 316 (14:282), 319 (*LO*:174), 323b (14:284), 324 (14:284), 326 (14:285), 327 (14:285), 330 (14:286), 334 (*LO*:177),

339 (14:287), 340 (LO:180), 345b (14:283), 346 (14:288), 349 (14:291), 361 (14:290), 367 (14:290), 372 (14:291), 374 (12:76), 376b (14:294), 380 (12:76), 382 (14:77), 394 (14:295), 405 (14:296), 406 (12:79), 410 (12:80), 421 (13:36), 424 (14:296), 426 (14:296), 427a (14:297), 433b (LO:184), 434 (14:298), 437 (14:299), 438 (14:305), 439 (14:306), 441 (14:307), 444 (14:309), 44 (14:309), 455 (14:310), 456 (14:310), 457 (14:310), 459 (12:83), 466 (LO:185)

Volume 6

6 (14:311), 9b (LO:186), 14 (14:311), 18a (LO:139), 22 (LO:189), 23a (14:312), 24 (14:313), 25a (14:313), 27a (14:314), 31c (13:38), 37b (14:319), 38a (LO:190; 14:319), 39b (14:320), 50 (14:326), 54b (14:327), 59 (14:327), 60 (13:39 ex.), 62 (14:329), 63a (14:329), 63b (14:329), 64 (14:329), 70b (LO:191), 74a (12:91), 75 (12:91), 78-81 (12:92), 80 (VS:111), 83 (12:95), 84 (LO:191; 12:96), 85b,c (12:96), 87b,c (12:97), 88 (13:39; IW:32), 90 (IW:29), 91 (IW:30), 92 (IW:32), 93 (IW:32), 90-94 (13:41), 95 (LO:193), 97 (LO:196), 99a,b (13:43), 100 (13:43), 101a,b (13:44), 103 (LO:198), 104b (13:45; 14:336), 105a (13:45), 107 (LO:199), 108 (13:46), 109 (13:46), 115b (13:47), 116a,b (13:48), 121 (12:107), 130 (13:49; IW:3), 135 (13:51; IW:3), 139 (13:51; IW:3), 143 (12:92), 144 (12:111), 146 (LO:201), 149 (13:51), 151 (13:52), 160 (13:54), 162 (13:55), 165 (13:56), 170 (13:58), 171 (12:113), 173 (LO:202), 175 (LO:203), 176 (12:117), 184a (12:118), 185 (12:114), 207a (13:61), 216 (14:336), 226 (LO:206), 229 (LO:208), 236 (13:58 ex.), 246 (12:118), 253 (13:59), 256 (13:60), 257 (LO:210), 260 (LO:211), 269 (13:61), 270a (13:61), 278 (14:337), 281 (14:337), 296 (LO:213), 299 (14:338), 302b (LO:219), 310 (14:339), 318 (13:62), 323 (13:63), 329 (13:64), 335a,b (13:65), 336a (13:66), 336b (14:339), 337 (14:340), 338 (13:69), 339a (14:343), 339b (12:120), 340b (14:344), 345b (14:344), 350 (14:346), 351b (14:346), 353 (14:346), 355a (14:347), 355b (13:68), 356b (14:347), 358 (12:122), 360 (12:123), 361a (13:68), 361b (12:123), 362b (14:347), 364b (14:348), 371 (LO:220), 373 (LO:222), 374 (LO:224), 378 (12:124)

Volume 8

1 (12:125), 4 (12:126), 5 (12:121), 12a (LO:228), 20 (LO:231), 31a,b (14:354), 34a (LO:232), 34b (LO:233), 50 (12:128), 54 (13:69), 56a (13:69), 56b (LO:234), 57 (14:360), 60b (12:129), 62 (14:360), 73b (14:361), 75 (14:361), 101 (12:101), 135 (LO:236), 143 (14:364), 145 (14:364), 150 (14:365), 151 (LO:248), 156 (14:364), 163 (LO:249), 182 (LO:251), 194 (LO:252), 202 (14:366), 203 (14:368), 215 (14:365), 219 (LO:255), 230 (14:369), 248 (LO:258), 254c (12:30), 255a (12:131), 273 (14:369), 274 (14:370), 276 (14:370), 281 (LO:263), 296 (14:370), 298 (14:376), 300 (LO:268), 308a (14:377), 308b (14:376), 312a,b (14:377), 383 (LO:289), 395 (LO:292), 400 (14:378), 402 (14:379), 403 (14:379), 405 (14:380), 406 (14:380), 410 (14:382), 411 (LO:294), 424 (14:382), 425a (14:382), 425b (LO:296), 436 (LO:298), 442 (LO:301), 456 (14:382), 463 (LO:304), 493 (13:71), 494 (LO:307), 509,510 (12:165), 513 (12:166), 515 (12:166), 516b (12:167), 523b (14:390),

524b (12:167), 526 (12:168), 527 (12:168), 529 (12:169), 540 (12:175), 541a (12:175), 550 (12:184), 584-86 (12:171), 599 (12:190), 601 (LO:310), 610 (12:172), 613 (12:172), 614a,b (12:191), 615 (12:172), 620 (12:172), 621 (12:172), 625 (14:402), 629a (14:403), 629b (14:404), 630 (14:404), 633a,c (14:405), 634a,d (14:406), 635 (14:406), 636a,b (14:407), 637 (14:406), 639 (14:407), 642b (14:407), 645 (LO:310), 647b (LO:328), 661 (14:408), 663 (14:408), 671 (14:408), 673 (14:409), 681 (LO:329), 689 (14:409), 695 (14:410), 696 (14:410), 705 (14:411), 736b (14:412), 751 (LO:335), 763b (14:412), 772b (14:412), 773 (14:412), 776 (14:412), 778b (LO:337), 789 (14:414), 790 (14:414), 791 (LO:338), 804 (14:414), 814 (LO:346), 823 (LO:347), 849 (12:209), 852 (LO:340), 857 (LO:351), 867 (12:212), 869 (12:211), 872a (12:210), 887 (13:80), 890 (14:421), 899 (LO:356), 902c (14:421), 903 (14:422), 905 (14:422), 910 (14:424), 919 (13:87), 934 (14:423), 935 (14:423), 936a (12:219), 937 (14:424), 941b (14:424), 1002 (13:93), 1008 (12:219), 1009 (12:220), 1011 (12:220), 1023 (LO:357), 1044b (LO:361), 1046b (LO:364), 1047 (LO:364), 1057 (14:426), 1073 (14:426), 1075 (14:426)

Volume 9

21 (14:455), 39 (14:447), 49a (14:456), 49b (14:456), 53 (LO:368), 55 (13:135), 63 (13:138), 67 (13:139), 76 (13:142), 78a (14:457), 78b (14:457), 79 (LO:370), 82 (14:457), 93-95 (13:144), 101 (13:145), 103 (13:146), 107 (12:295), 109 (12:296), 113 (12:297), 115 (12:297), 125 (13:150), 129 (13:151), 131 (13:151), 132 (13:152), 136 (14:460), 137 (13:152), 138a (13:160), 139 (12:303), 141 (12:304), 149 (14:460), 153 (12:339), 155 (12:339), 159 (12:340), 161 (14:446), 167 (14:465), 178b,c (14:472), 181 (12:341), 182 (14:473), 185 (14:473), 190-192 (12:342), 193 (VS:171), 194 (VS:176), 197 (14:473), 202 (14:473), 203 (14:474), 250 (14:474), 252 (13:166), 255 (12:311), 257 (13:168), 261 (LO:377), 264 (13:169), 266 (14:474), 276a (LO:379), 276b (LO:380), 278 (13:171), 280 (13:172), 283 (13:173), 284 (12:313), 285 (12:314), 293a (12:314), 301c (13:174), 303 (13:174), 312 (13:177), 313 (13:178), 317 (13:178), 318 (LO:382), 319 (13:178), 320 (14:477), 324 (12:320), 331 (13:181), 336 (13:182), 349 (LO:338), 351 (13:184), 362a,b (14:478), 371b (LO:386), 376 (12:323), 381 (12:323), 384 (14:479), 388 (13:186), 427 (VS:225), 428 (14:482), 451 (13:189), 486a (14:489), 486b (14:490), 487a,b (14:490), 489 (14:490), 496 (14:491), 498 (14:496), 511 (12:338), 513 (14:491), 522 (14:494), 523 (14:454), 524b (14:492), 525 (14:492), 527 (14:493), 530 (14:494), 533 (14:496), 535 (14:497), 547 (14:495), 554 (14:495), 560 (VS:182), 561 (14:497), 569 (14:498), 570 (LO:389), 573 (LO:390), 575 (14:498), 576 (14:498), 577 (14:499), 582 (LO:391), 591 (LO:394), 596 (13:195), 597 (13:195), 598 (13:196), 607 (13:196; LO:395), 619 (13:199), 621 (13:199), 622-625 (13:200), 635 (14:499), 637b (14:500), 639 (13:193), 641 (13:195), 643 (13:195), 647 (14:501), 648a,b (14:501), 659 (14:502), 660a (14:502), 660b (13:202), 661b (LO:401), 663 (13:202), 664 (13:203), 669 (14:502), 678 (14:502), 687 (LO:402; 14:503), 735 (13:206), 737 (14:504), 749 (14:504), 760 (VS:189), 763 (13:207), 765 (LO:403), 788 (LO:409), 861 (LO:410), 863 (LO:411), 882 (VS:193), 883 (LO:413), 887 (LO:415), 892 (LO:420), 893 (LO:421), 897 (13:208), 899 (13:209), 907 (13:210), 921 (13:214), 923 (13:214), 930 (LO:422)

Volume 10, part 1

1 (14:507), 4 (13:215), 7 (14:507), 43 (14:509), 44 (14:509),
50 (LO:524), 65 (14:509), 73 (13:216), 77 (13:218), 79b (14:509),
84 (14:510), 88 (14:510), 89a (14:510), 95 (13:218), 97 (14:510),
99 (14:511), 101 (14:511), 103 (14:512), 105 (13:219), 113 (13:
219), 116 (14:512), 117 (14:512), 119 (14:512), 123 (14:213),
136 (14:513), 140 (14:513), 141 (14:413), 145 (13:221), 149 (14:
514), 153 (13:222), 155a (14:514), 164 (13:222), 166 (14:514),
169 (14:519), 171 (12:388), 178 (13:224), 179 (12:389), 186 (LO:
425), 189 (13:226), 191 (13:224), 195 (LO:426), 197 (14:515),
199 (14:515), 208 (14:516), 209 (14:516), 221 (LO:426), 236 (13:
231), 237 (LO:430), 239 (13:231), 249 (14:516), 251a,b (14:516),
252a,b (14:517), 253 (14:517), 257 (14:517), 261 (14:517), 263
14:518), 275a (LO:431), 275b (LO:432), 276 (LO:433), 277 (13:
232), 279 (13:233), 281 (13:233), 295 (13:234), 297 (14:519),
299 (LO:433), 300a (13:234)

Volume 10, part 2

2 (14:520), 3c (14:520), 4b (13:235), 15a,b (14:521), 19 (LO:435),
23b (14:521), 24 (14:521), 25 (14:521), 37 (14:522), 39 (14:522),
51 (14:522), 52 (13:239), 53 (LO:437), 55a (14:523), 55b (13:
240), 57 (14:523), 61 (14:523), 63 (14:524), 65 (14:524), 66
(14:525), 67 (13:241), 68 (13:242), 79 (LO:438), 87 (13:242),
89 (13:243), 92 (13:243), 105 (LO:439), 108 (12:429), 114 (LO:
441), 117 (14:527), 124 (14:527), 127 (13:247), 129 (13:248),
131 (13:251), 133 (13:252), 135 (LO:442), 137 (13:253), 138 (13:
253), 145 (13:255), 151 (LO:444), 152 (13:259), 153 (13:259),
157 (14:528), 163 (13:261), 167 (13:263), 168 (13:268), 169 (13:
260), 170 (13:269), 171 (13:269), 181 (13:270), 191 (13:271),
203 (13:276), 209 (14:528), 211 (14:529), 212 (14:530), 213 (14:
531), 215 (LO:444), 218 (LO:445), 219a,b (14:531), 223 (LO:446),
228 (13:280), 231 (13:266), 233 (13:281), 247 (13:282), 249 (14:
531), 251 (13:284), 255 (13:385), 261 (13:289), 280 (13:294),
281 (13:294), 293 (LO:446), 294b (13:294), 299 (13:295), 303
(14:531), 305 (14:532), 306 (14:532), 307 (14:532), 309 (14:533),
311 (14:533), 315 (14:534), 321 (14:534), 323 (14:535), 325 (14:
536), 331 (14:536), 341 (VS:89), 343 (13:299), 345 (13:300),
347 (13:301), 377 (14:537), 379 (14:537), 383 (14:538), 387 (14:
538), 389 (LO:449), 390 (13:303), 393 (13:304), 403 (LO:450),
418 (13:311), 421 (13:312), 423 (13:313), 430b (13:314), 431
(13:314), 439 (13:318), 447 (13:320), 448 (13:321), 451 (LO:450),
452 (LO:452)

Volume 10, part 3

5 (LO:453), 7 (14:540), 25 (LO:458), 27 (14:541), 28 (13:356),
41 (14:541), 42 (14:541), 53 (14:541), 55 (LO:459), 56 (14:542),
57 (13:357), 65 (13:358), 67 (13:359), 71 (14:542), 72 (14:543),
73 (13:360), 88 (13:361), 89 (13:361), 93 (14:545), 97 (13:362),
101a (13:363), 101b (LO:461), 121 (13:363), 123 (13:363), 125
(14:545), 133 (13:364), 141 (13:366), 169 (13:367), 193 (LO:462),
203 (13:369), 205 (13:370), 207 (13:370), 209 (13:371), 211 (13:
371), 221 (13:383), 222 (14:548), 224 (13:383), 225 (14:548),

226 (14:549), 231 (13:383), 232 (13:384), 239 (LO:462), 241 (LO:
463), 246 (12:454), 255 (13:385), 257 (13:385), 259 (13:386),
263 (13:387), 267 (13:388), 268 (13:388), 279 (14:550), 280
(LO:465), 284 (13:390), 296 (13:392), 299 (13:392), 301 (VS:223)

Volume 11

1 (13:21 ex.; 14:76; VS:99 ex.), 2a (12:39 ex.), 2b (12:41 ex.),
6e (13:23 ex.), 11b (12:50), 11c (12:53 ex.), 11e (12:52 ex.),
11f (12:52 ex.), 12 (13:23 ex.; 14:82; VS:101 ex.), 13b (14:87),
14 (14:102 ex.; 12:47 ex.), 15a (14:109), 15b (14:110), 16 (14:
116 ex.), 18 (13:26 ex.; 14:117), 20 (14:122; 13:27 ex.) 22 (14:
125), 23 (14:127), 24a (14:128), 24b (14:130), 29 (12:68 ex.;
13:27 ex.; 14:131; LO:134), 33 (12:68), 34 (12:68), 36 (12:69 ex.),
37 (14:138), 38 (14:140), 39 (14:143), 41 (14:158), 42 (14:159),
43 (14:160), 44 (13:29 ex.; 14:156), 45a (13:30 ex.; 14:158),
45b (VS:169; 14:162), 46 (13:31), 47 (13:31), 48a,b (13:29),
53 (12:72 ex.; 13:33 ex.; 14:165), 55 (14:175; VS:102 ex.),
56 (14:176), 58 (14:177), 59 (14:178), 60 (14:178), 61 (14:179),
62 (14:180), 65 (14:181), 67a (14:180), 67c,f,h,i,j (14:181)
68 (14:182), 69 (14:182), 70 (14:184), 71 (14:185), 72a,b (14:
189), 73 (14:189), 74 (14:190), 75 (13:34 ex.; 14:192), 76 (14:
191), 77 (1:522), 78 (14:202), 79 (14:204), 82 (14:205), 83
(13:35 ex.; 14:206 ex.; VS:103), 86 (14:211 ex.), 88 (14:213),
89 (12:214; VS:105), 90 (14:215)

Volume 12

1 (14:250), 3 (12:74 ex.; 14:260), 4 (14:264), 5 (14:266), 6b
(1:406), 6c (14:265), 7 (14:265 ex.), 11 (VS:108), 12 (14:297),
13 (12:85), 17 (12:86 ex.; 14:300 ex.; VS:106) 18 (12:88 ex.;
14:315), 21 (12:89), 22 (12:90 ex.; 14:421) 23 (14:324), 24
(14:325), 25 (14:326), 27 (12:90), 28 (12:91 ex.), 31 (12:31 ex.;
14:332), 36 (12:119 ex.; 13:63 ex.; 14:340) 37 (14:348), 38a
(14:346), 38c (VS:112), 39 (12:128 ex.; 14:350), 40 (14:361),
41 (14:362), 45 (12:31 ex.; 13:70 ex.; 14:371), 49 (14:378),
50 (14:383), 51 (14:384), 52 (14:385), 53a,b (14:384), 54 (14:
385), 56 (12:183 ex.; 14:386), 58 (12:185 ex.; 14:390 ex.),
59 (14:392), 60a (12:170), 60b (14:416), 61 (14:393), 62 (14:
395), 63 (14:395), 64 (14:396), 65 (14:396), 66 (12:97 ex.; 13:
73 ex.; 14:397 ex.), 69 (13:75 ex.; 14:399 ex.), 73 (14:411),
74a,b (14:415), 75 (13:76), 76 (13:77), 77 (13:78), 79 (13:78),
80 (12:214 ex.; 13:80 ex.; 14:417 ex.), 81a (13:81), 82 (12:
215 ex.; 14:421 ex.), 84 (12:216 ex.), 85 (13:81), 86 (13:88),
88 (13:89), 89 (13:91), 90 (13:91), 91,92 (13:93), 96 (13:96),
97 (13:96), 98 (14:425)

Volume 13

1 (12:232 ex.; 13:98 ex.; 14:429 ex.), 2 (14:434), 9 (14:485;
13:99 ex.), 12 (13:99), 13 (14:497), 17 (12:246 ex.; 13:100 ex.;
14:438 ex.), 20 (13:101), 21 (13:102), 22 (13:100), 23 (13:102),

24 (13:103), 25 (13:104), 26 (13:105), 28 (13:105), 29 (13:106), 31 (12:249 ex.; 13:107 ex.; 14:444 ex.), 32 (13:110 ex.; 12:254 ex.; 14:445 ex.), 33 (14:445), 34 (13:111), 35 (12:254), 36 (13:114), 37 (13:114), 38 (13:115), 39 (13:116), 40 (13:117), 41a (13:117), 41b (13:118), 42 (13:121), 43 (13:118), 44 (13:123), 50 (13:123 ex.), 51 (13:126), 53 (13:127), 55a (13:128), 55b (13:129), 57 (12:287 ex.; 13:129 ex.; 14:448 ex.), 58 (14:446), 60 (12:288 ex.; 13:130 ex.; 14:453 ex.; VS:146), 62 (13:131), 63 (13:132), 64 (13:132), 65 (13:133), 66 (13:134), 67 (13:134), 68 (13:135), 70 (13:142), 71 (13:143), 74 (13:149 ex.; 14:458 ex.; VS:167 ex.), 78b (14:459), 79 (13:153), 80 (13:154), 81 (14:155), 84 (13:158 ex.; 14:461 ex.), 89,90 (13:158), 91 (13:156), 92 (13:157), 93 (13:161), 94 (13:161), 95 (13:162), 96 (12:304 ex.; 13:162 ex.; 14:467), 97 (13:164), 98 (13:164), 102 (14:462), 103 (14:463), 110 (13:169), 112 (13:170), 113 (13:174), 114 (13:175), 115 (13:175; 14:475 ex.), 116 (12:317 ex.; 13:176 ex.), 117 (13:179 ex.), 119 (13:179), 121 (13:181 ex.), 125 (12:326 ex.; 13:187 ex.; 14:480), 131 (13:189 ex.), 131,132 (12:327 ex.; 13:189 ex.; 14:483 ex.), 133 (14:486; 12:327 ex.), 135 (12:135 ex.; 13:190 ex.; 14:486 ex.), 136 (13:190), 143 (12:332 ex.; 14:486 ex.)

Volume 14

8 (13:191), 11 (13:191), 12 (13:194), 14 (VS:183), 18 (13:194 ex.; VS:187 ex.), 27 (13:201), 28 (13:201), 29 (13:203), 30 (12:347 ex.; 13:204 ex.; 14:503), 31 (13:207), 32 (14:506 ex.), 33 (12:434 ex.), 35 (13:264), 36 (13:265), 40 (13:213 ex.), 41a (13:212), 41b,c (13:213), 42 (13:215), 43 (12:359 ex.; 14:508 ex.), 55 (14:509), 59 (12:373), 64 (12:389 ex.; 13:223 ex.; 14:515 ex.), 66 (13:227), 67 (13:228 ex.), 68 (13:229), 69 (13:230), 70 (13:230), 72 (12:407 ex.), 74 (12:408 ex.), 75a,b (12:408 ex.), 80 (14:518)

Volume 15

1 (12:421 ex.; 14:520 ex.), 2 (13:235), 3 (13:237), 5 (13:238), 7 (13:239 ex.; 12:424 ex.), 12 (12:427 ex.; 14:525), 15 (12:428), 16 (13:244), 17 (14:526 ex.), 18 (13:244 ex.), 19 (13:245), 21 (13:245), 22 (13:248), 23 (13:249), 24 (13:251), 25 (13:254), 26 (13:256), 27 (13:258), 28 (13:258), 29 (13:259), 30 (13:260), 31 (13:263), 33 (12:434 ex.), 35 (13:264), 36 (13:265), 37 (13:266), 38 (13:268), 39 (13:271), 40 (13:272), 41 (13:273 ex.), 42 (13:265), 43 (13:277), 44 (13:278), 46 (13:279 ex.), 47 (13:283), 48 (13:284 ex.), 50 (13:286), 51 (13:287 ex.), 52a (13:287), 52b,c (13:289), 52d (13:290), 53 (13:291), 54a (13:292), 54b (13:293), 54c (13:295), 55 (13:296), 57 (12:441 ex.), 58 (13:296), 59 (13:297 ex.), 60 (13:297), 61 (12:443 ex.), 66 (13:298), 67 (12:445 ex.), 70a,b (13:302), 70c (13:304), 70d (12;445), 71 (13:307), 72a (13:308), 72b (13:309), 73 (13:310), 74 (13:309), 82 (13:317), 83 (13:318), 84a (13:319), 84b (13:320), 84c (13:233), 85-92 (13:323), 93 (13:354), 94 (13:355), 95 (13:355), 97 (VS:198 ex.), 98 (VS:194), 101 (13:356 ex.), 112 (14:544), 114 (13:359), 117b (13:365), 119 (13:368), 121 (12:453 ex.; 13:372 ex.; 14:546 ex.), 122 (13:373),

123b (*VS*:200 ex.), 124 (13:382), 125 (13:375), 126-28 (13:378), 129,130 (13:380), 131 (12:453 ex.; 13:390 ex.; 14:551 ex.), 134 (*VS*:207), 138 (12:455 ex.; 13:390 ex.; 14:551 ex.), 139 (13:390 ex.; *VS*:221 ex.), 140 (14:555)

Volume 17

27 (*VS*:113 ex.), 28 (*VS*:124 ex.), 41 (*VS*:142 ex.), 43a (*VS*:1), 43b (*VS*:10), 44 (*VS*:132), 49 (*VS*:160), 51a (*VS*:140), 52 (*VS*:14), 56 (*VS*:147), 61 (*VS*:176), 69 (*VS*:181), 80 (*VS*:182 ex.), 85 (*VS*: 210 ex.), 86 (*VS*:214), 94 (*VS*:226), 96 (*VS*:226 ex.), 104 (*VS*: 228)

Volume GG

1 (13:1), 2 (12:16), 4 (14:1), 6 (13:2), 7 (13:2), 9 (14:2), 11 (12:17), 12 (14:2), 14 (14:3), 15 (14:3), 17 (14:4), 18 (14: 5), 20 (14:4), 21 (14:11), 23 (14:13), 27 (14:14), 28 (14:15), 30 (13:5), 32 (14:26), 33 (14:27), 37 (14:32), 39 (14:34), 40 (14:34), 42 (14:35), 46 (14:39), 47 (14:36), 48 (14:37), 49 (14: 38), 50 (13:6), 52 (14:62), 53 (14:31), 54 (14:41), 61 (14:45), 65 (14:47), 66 (14:48), 72 (14:48), 73 (14:48), 76 (14:49), 78 (13:15), 82 (14:49), 85 (14:50), 87 (14:50), 95 (14:57), 108 (14:60), 109 (14:61), 112 (14:61), 113 (14:62), 116 (14:62), 118 (14:63), 122 (14:63), 123 (14:63), 128 (14:64), 133 (14:64), 135 (14:65), 136 (14:65), 138 (14:65), 140 (14:65), 141 (13:19), 146 (14:66), 147 (14:64), 150 (13:20), 153 (12:27), 156 (14:66), 157 (13:20), 162 (14:66), 172 (14:66), 173 (14:67), 178 (14:67), 188 (14:67), 196 (14:67), 197 (13:21), 204b (14:68), 205 (14:68), 206 (14:68), 216 (13:22), 217a (13:22), 217b (14:69), 222 (13:24)

Volume HH, part 2

46 (*H*,4:120), 47 (*H*,4:120), 50 (*H*,4:120), 53 (14:349), 59 (14: 363), 60 (14:366), 61 (*H*,4:119), 71 (14:378), 83 (14:393), 88b (14:396), 90 (14:397), 94b (14:413), 100 (14:425), 106b (14: 435), 107a (14:435), 107b (14:437), 114 (14:479), 118 (14:493), 132 (14:543), 133 (14:544), 134 (14:544), 135a (14:543)

Volume 23

1-270 (*NYCD*, 2:569-730), 276 (*SHR*, 3:443), 279 (NYSA, 108-5), 280 (NYSA, 108-5), 283 (NYSA, 108-5), 284 (NYSA, 108-5), 285 (NYSA, 108-5), 286 (NYSA, 108-5), 287 (NYSA, 108-5), 289 (NYSA, 108-5), 293 (NYSA, 108-5), 294 (NYSA, 108-5), 296 (NYSA, 108-5), 298 (*SHR*, 3:177; NYSA, 108-5), 299 (NYSA, 108-5), 303 (NYSA, 108-5), 304b (NYSA, 108-5), 305 (NYSA, 108-5), 306 (NYSA, 108-5), 308 (NYSA, 108-5), 309 (NYSA, 108-5), 311 (NYSA, 108-5), 314 (NYSA, 108-5), 315 (NYSA, 108-5), 317 (NYSA, 108-5), 318 (NYSA, 108-5), 319 (NYSA, 108-5), 327 (NYSA, 108-5), 329 (NYSA, 108-5), 330 (NYSA, 108-5), 331a,b (NYSA, 108-5), 332 (NYSA, 108-5), 333 (NYSA, 108-5), 341 (NYSA, 108-5), 342 (NYSA, 108-5), 346 (NYSA, 108-5), 351 (NYSA, 108-5), 354 (NYSA, 108-5), 356 (NYSA, 108-5), 357 (NYSA, 108-5), 366 (NYSA, 108-5), 369 (NYSA, 108-5), 371 (NYSA, 108-5), 372 (NYSA, 108-5), 373 (NYSA, 108-5), 374 (NYSA, 108-5), 375 (NYSA, 108-5), 401 (NYSA, 108-5), 419,421 (NYDH, 3:73), 423 (NYDH, 3:77), 433:20-57 (NYSA, 108-5)

APPENDIX B

(see entry 195)

ANTHONY DE HOOGES'S MEMORANDUM BOOK

1. 1643. Debit-credit account of Jan Huybertsz.

2. 16 September 1643. Kiliaen van Rensselaer treatise entitled "Proper remedy against the abuse of outstanding accounts in the colony of Rensselaerswyck." Translations in: VRBM, 707-714; HNN 1:422-447.

3. 31 January 1646. Memorandum of a contract with Pieter Cornelisz for the construction of a horse mill in the Greenen Bos.

4. Memorandum of de Hooges's dispute with Adriaen van der Donck. Translation in: HNN 1:469-470, account incorrectly attributed to Arent van Curler.

5. 10 March 1646. Declaration of Jan Cornelisz [van Leyden] carpenter, concerning Cornelis Segersz' dissatisfaction over the construction of a bedstead.

6. 11 April 1650. Lease of land to Thomas Jansz which was formerly occupied by Hendrick Albertsz.

7. April 1646. Cornelis Segersz assumes the remaining three years in the lease of Adriaen van der Donck's farm on Castle Island.

8. 23 April 1646. Lease of a farm for one year to Teunis Cornelisz van Vechten which was formerly occupied by Michiel Jansz.

9. 16 April 1646. Agreement between de Hooges and Adriaen van der Donck to submit to arbitration the question of who is responsible for the repair of van der Donck's burned house.

10. 20 April 1646. Memorandum stating that [Nicolaes] Coorn had called de Hooges an oath breaker.

11. 27 April 1646. Promissory note of de Hooges for the colony of Rensselaerswyck on behalf of Adriaen van der Donck to pay Pieter Wyncoop f134,8.

12. 13 April 1646. Letter of recommendation for Lucas Smith attesting to his honesty and probity while in the service of the patroon.

13. 3 May 1646. Promissory note of Adriaen van der Donck to pay Tomas Chambers a sum of money for which de Hooges agrees to be security.

14. Copy of Abraham Clock's bill for carpentry work but which is still in dispute.

15. Contract for construction of a dam, saw and grist mill which is to be let to the lowest bidder; Jan Cornelisz was the only bidder at f550 but it was considered too high.

16. 5 May 1646. Permit for Nicolaes Coorn to use the yacht Rensselaerswyck.

17. Fragment of a contract between Adriaen van der Donck and Cornelis Segersz for leasing land on Castle Island.

18. 30 April 1646. Receipt for the purchase of two horses and two cows from Abraham Clock.

19. 1646. Copies of council minutes involving various cases such as a dispute between Nicholaes Coorn and Pieter Wyncoop, and the yacht Rensselaerswyck.

20. 11 June 1646. Memorandum of the discharge from the patroon's service of Jan Barentsz and the hiring of Jan Tomasz in his place.

21. 22 June 1646. Promissory note of Jan Claesz Daemen to pay Mr. Allerton f120.

22. 20 June 1646. Agreement with Barent Pietersz to continue his employment at the grist mill.

23. 25 June 1646. Contract with [Andries Herpertsz] Constapel to care for de Hooges's garden.

24. 13 August 1646. Contract with Jan Barentsz for the maintenance of the grist and saw mill.

25. 3 May 1646. Promissory note of Abram Clock to de Hooges f46,8.

26. 3 May 1646. Receipt for the purchase of a mare with foal and a stallion from Jan Tomasz for f330.

27. Anthony de Hooges's account with Pieter Wynkoop.

28. 30 August 1646. Warrant authorizing Nicolaes Coorn to seize the threshed grain at Broer Cornelisz' farm and deliver it to Claes Jansz van Nykerck in payment for Ruth Jacobsz' wages.

29. 29 October 1647. Credit for Thomas Keuningh's services at de Hooges's wedding.

30. 23 July 1646. Inventory of goods left behind by Pieter Wynkoop.

31. 27 July 1646. Order for Michiel Jansz to clear his accounts before going to the Manhatans.

32. 6 August 1646. Declaration of Cornelis Theunisz concerning Claes Jansz' account.

33. 1646. Memorandum stating that de Hooges has informed Pieter Wynkoop of the approval of everything in his dispute.

34. 1646. Memorandum concerning an unjust claim made by Dirck Volckertsz against de Hooges.

35. 12 June 1646. Receipt for the sale of two horses by Jan Damen and Jacob [ ]; and other sundry receipts.

36. 7 July 1646. Promissory note of Cryn Cornelisz to pay de Hooges f150 with Cornelis van Nes as security.

37. 8 July 1646. Contract of Roeloff Cornelisz to thatch Cornelis Segersz' roof.

38. 3 July 1646. Account of beavers received by de Hooges.

39. 29 April 1647. Resolution concerning the liquidation of Brandt Peelen's debts and credits with the colony of Rensselaerswyck.

40. 1646. Account of amounts of grain turned in by various colonists.

41. Account of Pieter Wynkoop's merchandise.

42. 11 October 1646. Contract with Baerent Pietersz and Jan Gerritsz Timmerman to maintain the sawmill, and Jan Gerritsz to repair both saw and grist mill.

43. Account of clothing advanced to Jan de Neger while in the patroon's service.

44. Memorandum concerning an inventory of livestock taken in February 1646.

45. 1 May 1664 - 30 April 1647. Account of Cornelis Segersz, farm foreman.

46. 1647. Receipt for Jacob Hevick's salary.

47. 4 May 1647. Promissory note of de Hooges to pay Gerrit Jansen van Haerlem f28.

48. 7 September 1646. Agreement between officials of Rensselaerswyck and Thomas Chambers for leasing a piece of land opposite the farm named de vlackte. Translation in: HNN 1:473-474.

49. Credit-debit account for Claes Jansz, Ruth Jacobsz, Broer Cornelisz, and Michiel Jansz.

50. 29 May 1647. Promissory note to repay the deacons of the church f300 in sewant with 10% interest in a period of one year.

51. 25 May 1647. Memorandum concerning the statement made by Cornelis Segersz in the presence of Gysbert Cornelisz, Evert Pels, Marten de Metselaer, and Marten de Timmerman that de Hooges was the ruination of the colony of Rensselaerswyck.

52. 29 March 1647. Memorandum concerning the sighting of a white whale in the river before Fort Orange.

53. 19 April 1647. Memorandum of the sighting of another whale before Fort Orange.

54. Last will and testament of Cornelis Segersz and his wife Brecht Jacobsz.

55. 8 July 1647. Promissory note to pay Claes Jansz Smit or him representative f59 on behalf of the Orphanmaster of Amsterdam.

56. (July 1647). Letter from Antony de Hooges to [Johannes van Wely?], co-guardian to Johannes van Rensselaer, in which he discusses matters in the colony and remarks that Petrus Stuyvesant has been instituting sweeping reforms.

57. 20 March 1647. Contract with Jan Baerentsz and Andries Herbertsz for leasing the land north of Jan [Dircksz] van Bremen, east of Albert Andriesz, along the Kill of Castle Island and the Meulen Kill.

58. Debit-credit account of Mathaeus the son of Anthony de Hooges.

59. 4 May 1647. Promissory note of Simon Waelingen to pay all debts associated with the operation of his farm.

60. List of tenths paid in grain by colonists of Rensselaerswyck.

61. 1644-1646. Debit-credit of Teunis Dircksz concerning tenths.

62. 26 October 1646. Resolutions prohibiting Cornelis Segersz and Goossen Gerritsz from brewing beer except for use in their households.

63. 27 March 1648. Petition of Anthony de Hooges requesting four years' back salary.

64. 28 February 1647. Conditions under which the farm operated by Simon Waelingen will be leased to Evert Pels with a notation indicating that on 14 January 1649 Jeuriaen Bestvall and Jochem Kettelheym have assumed the balance of Evert Pels's lease.

APPENDIX C

(see entry 615)

THE COATES LIST

Following are extracts made in 1740 from the Dutch records in the New York provincial Secretary's office relating to the Delaware region, with English translations on facing pages. The originals are now in the New York State Archives and the extracts are held by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The volume and manuscript page number in the NYCM are given in parentheses after each extract.

1. 31 July 1630. Samuel Godyn's patent to land in the South River. (GG:2)

2. 23 March 1644. Protest against Govert Loockermans for trading with the Indians in the South River. (2:105b)

3. 6 May 1638. Protest of director Willem Kieft against Peter Minuit for intrusion in the South River. (4:5b)

4. 3 February 1639. Court proceedings against Gysbert Cornelisz Beyerlant for disturbing the peace; sentenced to serve the WIC in the South River. (4:31b)

5. 31 March 1639. Ordinance requiring vessels sailing to and from Fort Orange, the South River, and Fort Hope to file clearances. (4:36b)

6. 15 May 1642. Resolution to expel certain Englishmen who have begun a settlement in the South River. (4:123)

7. 22 May 1642. Instructions to Jan Jansz van Ilpendam, commissary in the South River, for the expulsion of certain Englishmen in the Schuylkill. (4:124b)

8. 22 September 1646. Report of the proceedings with Johan Prints in the South River. (18:1)

9. 20 September 1647. Proposal to continue Andries Hudden as commissary at the South River. (4:330)

10. 20 September 1647. Resolution to continue Andries Hudden as commissary at the South River. (4:331)

11. 1646. Patent granted to Abraham Planck, Symon Root, Jan Andriessen, and Pieter Harmensz for land at the South River. (GG:153)

12. 9 April 1649. Indian deed for land at the South River. (18:9)

13. 31 August 1655. Note to Thomas Willett for £1500 payable in merchandise or beavers; with a minute that the above was borrowed by the director-general. (6:87a&b)

14. 27 October 1654. Protest of Hendrick van Elswyck, commissary of New Sweden, against the director-general and council of New Netherland for the seisure of the Swedish ship *den Gulden Hay*. (5:406)

15. 27 October 1654. Reply to Hendrick van Elswyck's protest of the same date. (5:410)

16. 12 April 1657. Deed to the mayors of Amsterdam for land at the South River extending from Christina Creek to Boomties Hook. (8:513)

17. 20 April 1658. Council minute approving the departure of the director-general for the South River. (8:849)

18. 28 October 1658. Commission of Willem Beeckman to be vice-director at the South River. (8:1008)

19. 30 November 1656. Patent granted to Andries Hudden for a lot near Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:46)

20. 30 November 1654. Patent granted to Alexander Boyer for land north of Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:47)

21. 12 April 1654. Patent granted to Thomas Broen for a plantation below Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:50)

22. 25 August 1656. Patent granted to Jacob de Hinse for two lots near Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:61)

23. 1 September 1656. Patent granted to Jean Picolet for land south of Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:62)

24. 12 September 1656. Patent granted to Philip Jansen Ringo for a lot below Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:63)

25. 13 September 1656. Patent granted to Constantinus Groenenburgh for a lot below Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:64)

26. 13 September 1656. Patent granted to Hans Albertsen from Brunswick for a lot near Fort Casimier. (HH^{2}:65)

27. 29 November 1655. Commission of Jean Paul Jacquet as vice-director and commissioner at the South River. (6:171)

28. 12 August 1673. Commission of Anthony Colve as governor of New Netherland. (23:72)

29. 19 September 1673. Commission of Pieter Alrichs as schout and commander at the South River. (23:81)

30. 16 February 1674. Patent granted to Ephraim and Casparus Hermans for land below New Amstel. (23:56-433)

APPENDIX D

CHURCH RECORDS

Records of the Reformed Church of Bergen, New Jersey:
Baptisms from 1 January 1666 to 1 February 1789.
Marriages from 3 December 1665 to 5 October 1788.
Burials from 4 March 1666 to 18 December 1788.
Register of the Members from 1664 to 2 April 1769.
Translation: *NYGBSC*, volume 4; Sterling Potter Collection at the New York State Library, box 9: "Records of the Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen, New Jersey."

Records of the Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York:
Baptisms from 31 October 1660 to 18 May 1710.
Marriages from 31 October 1660 to 6 June 1696.
Register of Members from 12 September 1661 to June 1702.
Translation: *Brooklyn*. *Common Council Manual*, (1867) 407-412, (1869) 448-504; *Kings County Genealogical Club*. *Collections*, volume 1, No. 4 (1888), Nos. 5 and 6 (1894).

Protocol of the Consistory of Brooklyn, 5 September 1660-30 July 1664.
Orphans of the Deaconry, 22 November 1662-23 July 1664.
Cows of the Deaconry, 14 May 1662.
Receipts and Expenditures of the Deacons, 1660-6 July 1664.
Expenditures, 20 October-23 July 1664.
Translation: Sterling Potter Collection at the New York State Library, box 3: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn, New York."

Records of the Reformed Church of Kingston, New York:
Baptisms, 11 December 1660-31 December 1809.
Marriages, 3 October 1660-30 November 1809.
Translation: *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston*, transcribed and edited by Roswell Randal Hoes, (New York, 1891).

Records of the Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York:
Baptisms, 1639-1695.
Marriages, 1639-1701.
Register of the Members, 1649-1701.
Register of the Ministers, Elders and Deacons, 1668-1700.
Translation: *Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*, (New York, 1890 and 1901).

INDEX

The index numbers refer to entry numbers in the text, not to page numbers; numbers preceded by letters appear in appendix B and C.

Abels, Poppe, inheritance to Sara Salomon 374
accounts, 108,136,144,182,187, 189,190,201,203,210,212,217, 226,227,229,232,233,235-237, 240-242,245,248,252,255,256, 258,263-266,271,274-277,283, 287-289,292-294,301,309,311, 320-322,337,361,448,453,489, 509,553,561,596,B1,B2,B27, B31,B32,B38,B40,B41,B43, B45,B49,B50
Achtevelt, 557; conveyance of land in, 546
Adriaensen, Jacob, 98
Adriaensz, Pieter, see Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum
Aepjes Island, see Schotack
Aerts, Grietje, wife of Jacobus van Elmendorp 390
Aertsen, Gerrit, receipt from 390
Aertsen, Hendrick Cornelisz, hired by Jeremias van Rensselaer 303
Aertsz, Jacob, POA to Jurriaen Jansz Groenewout 372
Albany/Beverswyck/Willemstadt, 407,601,602; affairs at 401; Burgers Kryghsraet of 408; citizens petition for gate 360; Court Minutes 81,84,87; fort at 395; land in 116; magistrates of Albany 399; French attack on Albany 367, 368; French encroachments in trade 397; Indian plans to attack Albany 393; letter from Colve about Lovelace's house 406; letter from Nicolls 346; magistrates of 371,399; proposals to and from Mohawk and Mahikander chiefs 357,364; troops at Maelwyck 402; patroon of Rensselaerswyck should claim 318; possible attack from Indians 393; regulation of miltia, etc. 385; schouts and schepens of 377,399,403,405,408; see Beverswyck
Allard, Anthony, owner of Slang's Valey 533
Albertsen, Hans, patent to C26
Albertsz, Hendrick, land leased to Thomas Jansz B6
Aldermen, report of 495
Allerton, Isaack the Elder, notarial record of 492; see Allerton, Mr.
Allerton, Mr., Jan Claesz Damen in debt to B21; see Allerton, Isaack the Elder
Allertsen, Dirck, 28; conveyance to Jan Hendricksen 29
Alrichs, Jacobs, complaints 50; Fort Casimier conveyed 574
Alrichs, Pieter, C28; interpreter 533
Amenhanit, deposition of 111
Amersfort/Amersvoort, 328,487, 562; parcel of land in 327; two pieces of flatland 334
Amsterdam, Burgomasters of petitioned by patroon 550; Chamber of WIC, see WIC; deputies of city 568; directors at, see WIC; mayors of send orphan to NN 65,C16; Orphanmaster of, see Orphanmaster
Anahemsicos, "the long island", 101,172
Andries/Andriesz, Albert, see Noorman, Albert Andriesz

Andries, Andries, B57; conveyance to 616
Andries, Arent, mare leased to children of 260
Andries, Barent, 616
Andries, Dirck, 616
Andries, Engelgen, 616
Andries, Eva, 616
Andries, Jan, 616
Andries, Jisselgen, 616
Andries, Monnis, 20
Andries, Storm, 616
Andriessen, Jan, patent to C11
Arentsen, Gysbert, conveyance from Aeltje Douwese 613
Ariaensz, Cornelis, contract to serve at Rensselaerswyck 300
Arie, reports possible French attack on Albany 367
"arme land," see poor farm
articles of capitulation, surrender of Fort Christina 564,628
Backer, Claes Jansen, patent 326
Backer, Mr., land sold to 416
Backer, Nicolaes Jansen, 532
Backerus, Domine Johannis, letter to Classis of Amsterdam; desires discharge 37; replaced 39
Baker, Captain John, 585
Baltimore, Lord, ownership of Delaware region 631
Bancker/Bancken, Gerrit, conveyance to Jacob Staets 115; power of attorney to wife 380
Baptism, 57,65,71
Barbadoes, many deaths on 467; de Peerboom at 624; Stuyvesant at 625
Barentsen/Barentsz/Baerentsz, Jan, agreement with Antonie Briant 22; contract with Andries Herbertsz B57; contract to maintain grist and saw mill B24; conveyance from Antonie Briant 27; declaration 28; discharged from patroon's service B20; land of 29; see Poest, Jan Barentsz; Wemp, Jan Barentsz
Barentsz, Christian, appointed fire warden 567
Barentsz, Pieter, letter from Peter Minuit 129; letter to Peter Minuit 132; instructions from Peter Minuit 133; report concerning meeting with Indians 131
Bayard, Balthazar, conveyance to Cornelis van der Veen 435
Bayard, Nicolaes, Thomas Chambers attests before 416; letter to schout and schepens of Willemstad 405
Beavers, 109,394,472,476,574, B38,C13, see also fur trade
Beeckman, Jochem, declaration 535
Beeckman, Willem, commission to become vice-director C18; conveyance to Jan Evertsz Bout 515; conveyance from Cornelis Swits 549; dispute with Wolphert Webber 494-496; land dispute 586; land rented by 416; land sold by Jacobus van Corlear 490; power of attorney from Sweer Theunisz 388
beer,brewing, 255,362,B62
Bellingham, Richard, letter from Stuyvesant 31
Bessels, Adam, pays shares for Rensselaerswyck 145; widow petitions States General 149
Bestvall, Jeurriaen, assumes balance of Evert Pel's lease B64
Bethlehem, 101; deed 224; patent 95
de Bever, 286; papers arrived on 574
Beverswyck, 619; burgerwacht of 164; hiring of Domine Gideon Schaats 54; house lot in village of 117; patents for land in 8,94,96,98; patent for poorhouse 116; petitions to retain La Montaigne as commissary 574; small church erected at 572; state of congregation at 48; see Albany
Bevers Island, 102
Bevers Straet, 522a
Beverswyck, see Albany
Beyerlant, Gysbert Cornelisz, proceedings against C4
Bicker, Gerret, order to take into custody 621
Binckes, Jacob, letter written by H. de Wildt 595; papers lost 594; ship losses to Virginia 592; his squadron 600
blacksmith, blacksmith shop 180,534
Block, Hans, buys land from Jan Barentsen 28; buys marsh

Block (continued)
  of Antonie Briant 25; conveyance from Barbara Tomas 20; patent to 21,23
Blocq, Hugo, 160
Bloem/Blom, Domine Hermanus, account book 453; letter to Classis of Amsterdam about massacre at Esopus 69; safe arrival in New Netherland 65; theology 61
Blommaert, Samuel, daughter of 151; declaration to pay shares for Rensselaerswyck 145; dispute with guardians of Johan van Rensselaer 148-162,165; patent to 18
Bogaert, Gysbert, court costs 373
Bogaert, Johannes, letter to Hans Bontemantel 508,510
Bogardus, Annetje, account with Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer 237; money 38
Bogardus, Everardus Domine, 38,618
Bonte koe, damaged goods 301
Bontemantel, Hans, claim to South River 559; discovery of New Netherland 584; events on South River 583; journal kept by 167; letter from Johannes Bogaert 508,510; letter from Nicasius de Sille 565
Bonns, Janneken, 524
Boodt, Nicolaes, 509
books, list of 193
Boomties Hoeck, 616
Boon, Francoys, bond of Antony de Hooges to 234
Boston, 491,492
Boswyck/Bushwick, records of 338
Bosyn, Maria, power of attorney to Gerrit van Slichtenhorst 377
Bout, Jan Evertsz, conveyance from Willem Beeckman, *et. al.*, 509; *see* Evertsz, Jan
Bout, Willem, 105; conveyance from Jeremias van Rensselaer 106
Boyer, Alexander, patent to C20
Brackongie, Aeltien, agreement with Gerrit Wolfertsz and Claes van Emden 548
brandy, brandy costs, 310,397, 473
Brat, Barent Albertsz, leasing of land 173
Brazil, Jews from 620; Nuyttingh to 503; sentencing of Jacob Valverde in 597
"Brede Wegh", 608
Breser, Henry, 429-431
brewing, *see* beer
Breyant/Briant, Antonie, agreement with Jan Barentsen 22; conveyance to Jan Barentsen 27; marsh of 23
Bries, Heyndrick, power of attorney to Daniel de Hondecoutre 385; conveyance from Robbert Sandersze 619
broadside, 197
Broem, Thomas, patent to C21
Brooklyn, 71
Brown, Philip, commits burglary 369
Brunswick, C26
Bruyn/Bruyns, Jan, Hendricx/Hendrickssen, conveyance from Anthony Jansz 602; conveyance from Jan Teunisse 175; purchases land from Hapamewasick 103; purchases land on Moordenaar's Kil 171; *see* Hendricksen, Jan
bull, 271
Burger, Michiel Jansz, indebted to Samuel Chalet of Amsterdam 491; *see* Jansz, Michiel
Burgomasters, *see* Albany; Amsterdam; New Amsterdam
Burgerwacht, 164
Burglary, 369
Bushwick, *see* Boswyck
Buys, Jacob Claessen, interrogation of 591
Buys, Pieter Jacobsz, conveyance from Reiner Rycken 521a
Cagie, Philip, 528,530
Calff, Jacob, case vs. Martha Varleth 520
Canada, Jesuits in 58
Canarsie, 13
Canariesingh/Kannaresing, patent in 433; all places granted at 331
Cape Hinlopen, patent until north of South River 18
Caribbean, trade in 553
Carpenel, Jan Jacobsen, patent to 507
Carr, Captain, 28
Carstense, Hendrick, 528
Carstensz, Andries, bonded to Richard van Rensselaer 319
't Casteel Medenblick, 591
Castle's Island, 90,B7,B17,B57
de Cat/de Kadt, in port 473; taken by de Caeper 472
Catskill/Katskil, 198; Indian deeds for land 206-208
Cattle, *see* livestock
Celius, Jan, *alias* Out Jan patent to 547

Ceulens Hoeck, see van Keulen's Hoeck
Chalet, Samuel, see Schalet, Samuel
Chamber of Amsterdam, see WIC
Chambers, Thomas/Tomas, agreement with officials of Rensselaerswyck B48; bond to Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 279; his farm 92,93; his land 410,413; mare hired 249; money owed by Adriaen van der Donck B13; receipts from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 243; sells land to Wessel Ten Broeck 416
Christina Creek, C16
Church, see religion
Cipher, for Zeeland Squadron 587
Claasen, Leendert, widow of 20
Claesen/Claessen, Pieter, bill of sale from Wolphert Gerretsen 557; conveyance from Wolphert Gerretsen Couwenhoove 563
Clasen, Herper, petition for farmland at Canarsie 13
Classis of Amsterdam, 37-40,43, 47-49,55,58-63,65-68,70-73, 75-80
Clasz, Clas, wolf catcher 309
Claverack, land at 109
Cleer, George, land sold to 425
Cleyn, Elmerhuysen, problems with Indians 225
Clock, Abraham/Abram, bill for carpentry B14; promissory note to de Hooges B28; receipt B18
Cloet/Clute, Jan, land for 171; conveyance from Jan Teunisse 175
Clyn/Klyn, Carsou/Carsouw, 467, 472
coats of arms, for New Netherland and New Amsterdam 544
Cock, Gerret Lambertse, see Kock, Gerret Lambertse
Coen, Adriaen Dircksen, 507
Coenraetsen, Hans, 359
Cohen, Jacob, 567
Colve, Governor Anthony/Antony, administration papers 128; commission as governor of New Netherland C28; letter to magistrates of Albany concerning Lovelace's house 406; letter to schout and schepens of Willemstad 403; letter from Gerrit van Slichtenhorst re affairs in Albany 401; letter from Gerrit van Slichtenhorst regarding Mohawks 398; petition fragment 407; petition of Jacob Melyn 537; proclaims prayer day 400
commissary, 147,462,571,572, 574,C7,C9,C10,C14,C27,C29
den Conick Salomon, should be ready to sail before winter 621
Conestagione, see Niskayuna
Connecticut, boundary settlement 552,566; people prohibited from settling near Hudson 32; see also Hartford
Connell, Jan, 394
Constapel, Andries Herpertsz, 297; cares for garden of de Hooges B23; contract with Jan Barentsz for leasing B57
conveyances, 19,20,24,27,29,34, 85,94,100,105,106,112,115, 174,175,335,422-425,427,435, 443,445,446,498,506,507,509, 521,521a,522a,528,531,534, 540,546,562,563,601,602,606-609,613,616,619
Conyn, Leendert Phillipsz, see Phillipsz, Leendert
Cool, Cornelis Lambertsz, 548, 612
Coorn, Nicolaes, calls de Hooges an oath breaker B10; dispute with Pieter Wyncoop B19; permit to use Rensselaerswyck B16; seizes grain B28
coopers, 397
cordage and rope, 312
Corler's Kil, 208
Cornelis, Aeltien, 325
Cornelisse, Jacques, 614
Cornelissen/Cornelisz, Teunis/Theunisz 106; conveyance to Jan Evertsz Schoenmaecker 105; see Slyngerlant, Spitsenburgh, van der Poel, van Vechten, Teunis/Teunys
Cornelisz, Broer, account B49; grain seized B28
Cornelisz, Cryn, promissory note to de Hooges B36
Cornelisz, Gysbert, witness to statement B51
Cornelisz, Hendrick, 309
Cornelisz, Jan, bids for contract of mill B15; see van Leyden, Jan Cornelisz
Cornelisz, Lourens, dispossessed of land 637
Cornelisz, Pieter, memorandum of contract B3

cotton, from Gueneya 473
council minutes, 120,414,520, 525,567,603,B19,C17; see Albany; Rensselaerswyck
council of New Netherland, 43; see also Director-General
council proceedings, see New Amsterdam
court minutes, 411; see Albany, Flatbush, Fort Orange, Holland, Monickendam, Rensselaerswyck, Schenectady
court order, 415
court proceedings, Samuel Blommaert dispute 160; see New Amsterdam
court records, 494
court records, mayors, 495
Couwenhoove/Couwenhooven/van Couwenhooven, Jacob Gerritsz. 334; father annuls power of attorney 581; supervises goods 485
Couwenhoven, Pieter Gerritsz, 328; power of attorney from father 581
Couwenhoove/Couwenhoven/van Couwenhoven, Wolfert/ Wolphert, Gerretsz/Gerritse/ Gerritsen/Gerritsz, account of heirs 330; agreement with Aeltien Brackongie 548; conveyance to Pieter Claesen 563; conveyance from Andries Hudden 546; conveyance from Martin Jansen 9; conveyance to Pieter Roelofsen 562; declaration 328; land ownership 332,487; power of attorney to sons 581; sells land to Pieter 581; widow and children 325
Coxsackie, see Scotia
Cralo farm, 304
Crieckenbeeck, Daniel, events surrounding death 129,131-133
Crigier, Marten, 616
Croisson, Pieter, 529
Croon, Dirck Jansen, accounts settled with Adriaen Papendorp 107
Curacao, Curacao Papers 123; epidemic 467; dye-wood from 474,475,478,479
Curlaers Hoeck, 496
customs, at Texel 176
Cuyter, Jochem Pietersz, safe conduct and release 4; unjust action against 514; see Pieterse, Jochem
dam, contract for construction B15
Damen, Jan Claesz, owes Mr. Allerton B21; receipt for sale of horses B35
Damen, Jan Jansz, farm sold to 426; patent to 502
Dareth, Jan, power of attorney to Nicolaes de Meyer and Jan Costen van Aecken 376; will of 390
Davids, Christoffel, bond to Aert Martensen Doorn 310; land of 413; patent to 410
deacons of church, promissory note to B50
de Caeper, Jan, de Kadt taken by 472
de Decker, Jan, councillor 629; nomination as commissary 571; refuses post of commissary 572
deeds, 82,83,85,97,119,126,130, 284,337,338,340,343,345,346, 421,441,452,536,C16; see also Indians, deeds
de Engelsman, Willem 557
de Foreest, Gerrit, power of attorney from Kiliaen van Rensselaer 142
de Groot, Willem Pieterse, conveyance from Tomas Stevens 429; conveyance to Dirck Claessen van Leewaerden 431; house and land sold to Dirck Claessen van Leewaerden 430
de Hinse, Jacob, patent to C22
de Hondecoutre, Daniel, power of attorney from Hendrick Bries 384
de Hooges, Anthony/Antony/ Antonio/Anthonio, account of beavers B38; account with son Mathaeus B58; account with Pieter Wyncoop B27; acts as security B13; agreement with Adriaen van der Donck B9; bond to Francoys Boon 234; called oathbreaker by Nicolaes Coorn B10; claims against by Dirck Volckertsz B34; Andries Herpertsz Constapel cares for garden B23; dispute with Adriaen van der Donck B4; dispute with Pieter Wynkoop B33; letter to [Johannes van Wely] B56; memorandum book 195; petition to vacate attachment of Symon Pos 202; promissory note of Abram Clock B25; promissory note of Cryn Cornelisz B36;

de Hooges (continued) promissory note to Gerrit Jansen van Haerlem B47; represents Rensselaerswyck on behalf of Adriaen van der Donck B11; statement against by Cornelis Segersz B51; his wedding B29
de Hooges, Mathaeus, account B58
de Hubert, Justus, letter from Gaspard Fagel about capture of New Netherland 593
de Hulter, Johanna, see Ebbingh, Johanna de Laet de Hulter
de Jonge, Cornelis Evertsen, cipher for his squadron 587; content of tin box 590; loss of official papers 594; secret instructions to 589; ships captured by 592; squadron members 600
de Kay/de Kaey, Willem, brings news 472; to Brazil 503
de la Croix, Heronimus, letter to Marten Gerritsen relating progress of van den Bogaert 141
de Laet, Jan, book on Southern Virginia 468
de Laet, Johanna, see Ebbingh, Johanna de Laet de Hulter 468
d'la Montagne, Johannes Monseer, see La Montagne, Johannes
Delaware, ownership of region 631; papers relating to 124, 125; records 615
de Metselaer, Marten, witness to statement B51
de Meyer, Nicolaes, power of attorney from Jan Dareth 376; power of attorney from Dr. Cornelis van Dyck and his wife 375
de Mon, Wallerand, order to fence in land 415
de Muller, Barent, 26
de Neger, Jan, account of clothing B43
de Peyster, Johannes, arbitrator in dispute 333; coming to New Netherland 455; papers entrusted to 485; report as alderman 495
de Ringh, Nicolaes, conveyance to Hermen Reindersz 522a
de Roodere, Gerard, reply to Samuel Blommaert 161
de Sille, Nicasius, letters to Hans Bontemantel concerning New Netherland 565
de Timmerman, Marten, B51
de Vos, Andries, 360; patent to 117
de Vries, David Pieterse, land granted to 499
de Wildt, H., cover letter for Jacob Binckes 595
de Wilt, Claes, interpreter 533
de Wit, Pitter, conveyance from Aerent Jansen 24
de With, Anna, free passage to New Netherland with her three daughters 598
Dircsz, Adriaen, contract with Gabriel Thomasz 389
Dircksz, Teunis, account of B61
Director-General and Council of New Netherland, 580; against separation of offices 570; boundary settlement with Connecticut 566; council minutes 120; dispossess Lourens Cornelisz of land 637; Indian deed to 168; letters to 448; letter to Directors at Amsterdam concerning affairs of New Netherland 571,572; Lutherans 46; ordinances of 436; petitioned to revoke order against Lutherans 51; pleasure over exclusion of sects 46; resolution regarding Lutheran minister 56; request from Gutwasser 52
Doorn, Aert Martensen, bond from Christoffel Davids 310
Douwese, Aeltje, conveyance to Gysbert Arentsen and Louis Papilion 613
Dreper, Hans, 115,532
Drisius, Domine Samuel, death of 79; incapacity of 78; letters to Classis of Amsterdam about religious affairs in New Netherland 40,48,49, 58; petition against Lutherans 45,46; problems with Lutherans and Quakers 53; school (Latin) 54; surrender by New Amsterdam to English 73
Duxon, Paulus, 21
Dyckman, Johannes, 215; wife of 377
Dyckman, Joris, legacy interest 377
dye-wood, 473-475,478,479,484
East Indies, 591
East River, 425-429,431,435,500
Ebbingh, Jeronimus, house leased by Hans Coenraetsen 359

Ebbingh, Johanna de Laet de Hulter, conveyance to Ryer Elbertse 100; conveyance to Pieter Meesz Vrooman 112; land acquired 413

Echelson, Mathys, 30

Eckhoff, Jan, 24

de Eendracht, goods shipped to Holland on, 274

Elbertse/Elbertsen/Elbertsz, Elbert, account with Govert Loockermans 329; agreement with Jacob van Couwenhoven 333; agreement with wife 325; declaration certifying faithful service 324; land 487; land sold by Magdelena van Couwenhoven 334; land sold by Willem van Uyttrecht 327-328; letter from Govert Loockermans 331; letter from Cornelis van Ruyven 332; represents Wolphert Couwenhoven 581

Elbertse, Ryer, conveyance from widow de Hulter 100

Endicott, John, letter from Stuyvesant 31

England, English, agreement over boundaries with Connecticut 552; Delaware under 125; dispute at Plymouth 503; to be expelled from Schuylkill C6; invasion possible 633; King receives petitions of Rensselaerswyck 114; Melyn conveys part of land to crown 34; peace with 538,558; propagation of gospel among 70; prospect of war with Dutch 166; restoration of New Netherland 80; in Saint Helena 588-591; Domine Schaats has trouble receiving salary under 76; shipping 589; towns on Long Island consider Samuel Megapolensis for position 59; towns on Long Island under their jurisdiction 17; usurpation of land by 632; villages on Long Island concerning religion 48; war with Holland 591,166

Esopus, account of massacre at 69; patents in 14,410

estates, of Gerretie Gerrits 383; parents of Maria van Rensselaer van Cortlandt 267; Jan Stuaert 398

Evertsen, Cornelis, see de Jonge

Evertsz/Evertsen, Jan, conveyance from Teunis Cornelissen 105; rents house of Frans Barentsz Pastoor 169; see Bout, Jan Evertsz

Fabricius, Magister Jacobus, land from Olle Toersen 30

Fagel, Gaspard, letter to Justus de Hubert 593

farm, farms, farmers, farm laborers, bouwery numbers 5 and 6 549; farmland at Canarsie 13; of Thomas Chambers 92; of children of Cornelis Melyn 539; Cralo Farm 304; on fifth Kill 212; free passage to New Netherland for farmers 569; of Ellert Gerritse 102; of Andries Hudden 546; laborers 250,285,286; on Papskne Island 99; poor farms 428, 434; in Rensselaerswyck 313; on Staten Island 499; Turkyn 321; Jan Andries van Dublin leases 209; de Vlackte ("the flats") 91-93,214,B48

fifth Kill, farm on 212

Finns, 48

firewarden, 567

Flatbush, see Midwout

Flatlands, Records 340

"the flats", see farms

fort at Albany, 395

Fort Altena, see Fort Christina

Fort Amsterdam, 501,518,532,616; instructions for building 1; sketch of 135

Fort Casimier/Casimir, C19-C26; capture of 510,559,621; delivered over to Jacob Alrichs 574; events since erection 48

Fort Christina/Fort Altena/Swanwick/Wilmington, Delaware capitulation 564, 628; land in 30; seige of 510

fort, at end of Jan Haes's land 504

Fort Hope, C5

fort on Long Island, 625

Fort Nassau, see Fort Orange

Fort New Amstel, 19,20,21,24,26

Fort Orange/Fort Nassau, 118, 137,411,510,619,B52,B53,C5; agreement with Rensselaerswyck about tithes 270; burgerwacht 164; commissary at 462; Court Minutes 81,84, 87; goods at 136; hiring of Domine Gideon Schaats 54;

Fort Orange/Fort Nassau (continued)
list of soldiers 136; Minuit instructs Pieter Barentsz to command 133; Records 122; Rensselaerswyck's right to area 113,318; small church erected at 572; supplies 290; trade at 465, 467; near WIC's stone houses 504
Fort Willem Hendricx, strengthening of 405
fourth kil, 100
Fraedel's Land, 506
Fredericks, Cryn, instructions concerning Fort Amsterdam 7
Fredericksen, Carsten, home burglarized; wife 369
Fredericksen/Fredricksz, Myndert/Meyndert, land 115; power of attorney to brother Reynier 374
Fredericksen, Reynier, power of attorney from brother Myndert 374
Fredericksen, Willem, 605
freighters, 176
France, French, encroachments in trade 397; harassing shipping in St. Helena 588, 589; peace proposals of Mohawks 354-355; possible attack on Albany 367,368; request minister 72; trade in Sinnekes's country 572; unwanted in Mohawk country 402,411
Frericksz, Tomas, conveyance to Abraham Lubbersz 531
Fresh Water Kil, 431
Friessje, Henrick Stoffelsz, disappearance of cargo 142
furs, fur trade, van den Bogaert 3; Sinnekes 572; see beavers
Fuyck Kil, 116
Geldersche Blom, goods to New Netherland 217
Gerrits, Gerritie, collects on legacy and estate 383
Gerritsen, Wolphert, see Couwenhoven, Wolphert Gerritsen
Gerritsz, Adriaen, bonded to Andries Teller 394
Gerritsz, Cosyn, patent to 511
Gerritsz, Ellert, 102
Gerritsz, Goosen/Goossen, represents Anthony Jansz 602; resolution prohibiting brewing beer B62; see van Schaick, Goosen Gerritsz
Gerritsz, Jan [Timmerman], contract to repair and maintain saw and grist mill B42
Gerritsz, Marten, letter from de la Croix 141; security for court costs 373
Glasemaecker, Jurriaen Theunisz, conveyance to Anthony Jansen 602; conveyance from Wouter Albertsz van den Uythoff 601; see Theunisz, Jurriaen
Glen, Sander Leendertsen/Leendertsz, goods owed by Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer 235; land conveyed to 637
Godyn, Samuel, patent to 18,C1
Goetwaeter/Gutwasser, Reverend Johannes/Joannis, action taken against Lutherans 48; Lutheran dispute 46; problems with Reformed ministers 53; questions order to leave New Netherland 52; return to Holland ordered 51; returns to Holland 61
Gooyers Kil, 170
Gouwanes, 612
Governors, of neighboring colonies 121
Gravesande, under English 17
Green Island/Greyne Eylant/Pachahanit/Nechakenesick 104; purchase by Claes van Petten of; and small island east of it 108
Greenen Bos, horse mill in B3
Greyne Eylant, see Green Island
grist and saw mill, B24
Groenewout, Jurriaen Jansz, power of attorney from Jacob Aerts 372
Groenenburgh, Constantinus, patent to C25
Groot, Jan Martensen, money owed to Hendrick Bries 384
Groot Kil, 410
de Grote Christoffel, soldiers to be sent on 621
Gueneya, cargo from 473
den Gulden Hay, C14
gunpowder, 290
Gutwasser, Johannis, see Johannes Goetwater
Hadson, Domine Warnerus, death of 71
Haes, Jan, 504
Haes, Rouloff Jansen, patent to 616
Hakkingsack Indians, see Indians
Hal/Hall, Thomas/Tomas, land from Jacobus van Corlear 490;

Hal/Hall (continued)
  represents Willem Beeckman 495
Hansse, Jan, patent to 35
Hansse, Michiel, 35
Hapamewasick, purchased by Jan Hendricksen Bruyn and Claes van Bockhoven 103
Harmensz, Pieter, patent to C11
Hartford, Connecticut, Hartford Treaty 31,32
Hartgers, Pieter, farm leased to 99; contract with Johan van Rensselaer 290
Hattekamiken, sachem of 617
Heemstede, under English 17
Heere Graft, lot on 512
Heerewegh, 518,605
Heeremans, J.A., account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 248
Heere Wagen Wegh, 604
Heermann, Augustine, events on the South River 583
Hellgat/Hellegat, 428,434,505-507
Hendricksen, Arien, petition for farm land 13
Hendricksen, Jan, conveyance from Dirck Allertsen 29; *see* Bruyn, Jan Hendricksen
Hendricksz, Hans, Wathawat bound to 109
Hendricksen, Pieter, plantation to Arent Jansen 26
Hendrickx, Tymon, passage to New Netherland 298
Hermans, Casperus, patent to C30
Hermans, Ephraim, patent to C30
Hesselinck, Dirck, power of attorney from Jan Costen 379
Heunich, Dirck Mieusen, letter to freighters of *Witte Cloodt* 176
Hevick, Jacob, salary B46
Hoboocken, New Jersey, patent to Nicolaes Varleth 80
Hoffmeyer, Willem, Indian deed to three islands in Hudson 104
Holland, court appealed to 597; court involved in Samuel Blommaert dispute 158-161; judgment in New Netherland 556
Homs, Joris, patent granted to 504,618
Hoochlant, H., letter from 488
Hoogenboom, Mees Pietersz, account with Mr. Rensselaer 320
Hooglant, Dirck Janse, 35
Hoorn, 2,499
horsemill, 106,B3
houses in New Amsterdam, 585
Houset, Gillis, land on South River 133
Hudden, Andries, 498,616; bill of sale for Wigquachkoingh 617; conveyance to Wolphert Gerritse 546; patent to C19; proposal to continue as commissary C9
Hudson River/North River, 87,88, 89,91,93,104,533,630,B52,B53; deed for land on 90; island in 170; New England proposes settlements on 32; patents on 15,80
Hulet's Island, patent to 434
Hurly, boundaries with Kingston 174
Huyberts, Adriaen, patent to 14
Huybertsz, Jan, account of B1
Huygen, Jan, 605; patent to 604
Huypot, Symon Jansz, questioned 142
Indians, 571,C2; alliance against 31; attack on Albany possible 367,393; attack on Manhattan 510,565,566; customs and languages 542; Elmerhuysen Cleyn's problems with 225; deeds 90-93,95, 101-104,111,130,168,179,206, 207,211,214,224,363,C12; demand surrender of Hans Jorissen 140; Hackkingsacks 533; Iroquois suffer French encroachments in trade 397; to kill settlers on Staten Island 7; land in Catskill from 208; lodging in private houses 347; Machaeck honck purchased 630; Mahikander, Mohawk chiefs 357; Mahicans deed from 95; Mohawk deed to Jan van Bael 111; Mohawks meet with Pieter Barentsz 131; purchase of Staten Island 11; proposals from Mohawks 352-355,358,364,395,396,409; relations with Mohawks 398; religious instruction proceeding slowly 41; report on Van Curler's death 366; propagation of gospel 48,70; sachem of Hattekamiken 617; sachem murdered 140; sachems discuss purchase of Manhattan 133; Sinnekes' trade 572; trade 3; in Minquas country 574; van den Bogaert in Indian country 3,462
Jacob ---, receipt B35

Jacob Slang's Valey, see Pachquack
Jacobsz, Aert, bond to Jeremias van Rensselaer 294
Jacobsen, Casper, deed to 97; patent to 98
Jacobsen, Cornelis, 549
Jacobsen, Teunis, 98; see van Hamersvelt, Theunisz Jacobsz
Jacobsz, Brecht, last will and testament B54
Jacobsz, Ruth, credit-debit account B49; wages B28
Jacquet, Jean Paul, commission as commissary and vice-director C27; letter to Stuyvesant concerning Fort Casimier 574
James River, ships burned, captured in 592
Jans, Elske, patent to 524
Jans, Tryntje, petition about estate 365; power of attorney from Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam 382
Jansen, Aerent/Arent, conveyance from Andries Matysen, to Pitter de Wit 24; plantation to 26
Jansen, Albert, widow granted patent 524
Jansen/Jansz, Anthony, conveyance to Jan Hendricx Bruyns 602; conveyance from Jurriaen Theunisz 601
Jansen, Barent, conveyance from Pieter van der Linde 498
Jansen/Jansz, Fredrick/Frederick, 609; patent to 605; wife conveys land to Hans Steen 607
Jansen, Hendrick, 604
Jansen, Martin, conveyance from Wolphert Gerritsen Couwenhoven 9
Jansen, Rem, patent to 118
Jansen/Jansz, Volckert, conveyance from Jan Baptiste van Rensselaer 99; patent to 170
Janssen/Jansz, Jacob, 117; money owed to Jan van Twiller 259
Janssen, Stoffel, 115
Jansz, Claes, accounts B32,B49; see Backer, Claes Jansen; Backer, Mr.; Ruyter, Claes Jansen; Smit, Claes Jansz; Van Nykerck, Claes Jansz
Jansz, Cobus, wolfcatcher 309
Jansz, Grietgen, conveyance to Hans Steen 607
Jansz, Lieve, 505; patent to 506
Jansz, Marcelus, purchases land of Goosen Gerritsz 619
Jansz, Michiel, 326,509; account B49; farm leased by Teunis Cornelisz van Vechten B8; order to clear accounts B31; see Burger, Michiel Jansz
Jansz, Thomas, land leased from Hendrick Albertsz B6
Jensen, Thomas, letter to son 96
Jesuits, actions in New Netherland 60; from Canada 58; settlement in Sinnekes country 572
"Jewish Nation", permission requested to stay in New Netherland 623
Jews, 625; liberties 571; merchant Jacob Valverde 620; requested to be sent away 42; not permitted to stay in New Netherland 620
Jochemsz, Hendrick, letter to Richard van Rensselaer and Jan van Baelen 361
Jogues, Father Isaac, actions in New Netherland 60
de Jongen Prins van Denemarick, arrives in port 473
Jongh, Lodewyck, indenture of 635
Joorissen/Jorissen/Jorisz, Borger/Burger, blacksmith for Rensselaerswyck 180; conveyance to Tomas Lodowycksen 534; patent to 500
Jorissen, Hans, to be surrendered to Indians 140
Joosten, Rutger, patent to 326
Joosten, Symon, 506; patent to 505
Journals, Journal accounts, 3, 167,177,268,583
de Kadt, see de Cat
de Kalckhoeck, patent to 502
Kannaresing, see Canariesingh
Karstensz, Karsten, servant 280
Kerstoffel, deaths on 467
Ketlehem/Kettelheym/Ketteluyn, Jochem/Jochim, 229,370; assumes balance of Evert Pel's lease B64
Keuningh, Thomas, credit for serving de Hooges B29
Keulen's Hoeck, see van Keulen's Hoeck
Kieft, Willem, 465; protest against Peter Minuit C3; unjust action against Melyn and Cuyter 514.523,541

Kinderhook, 389
King Carl X Gustav of Sweden, see Sweden
King of England, see England
Kingston, Swaenenburgh, Wiltwyck, account book of Domine Blom 453; boundaries with Hurly 174; magistrates of 371; records of court 417-420; schouts 371
Kip, Hendrick, 522a; conveyance from Rouloff Jansen Hals 616
Klyn Carsou, see Clyn Carsouw
Kock/Cock, Gerret Lambertse, 272; goods sold on behalf of 232
Koninck, Thomas, declaration of 535
Kryghsraet, Burgers, maintenance of Fort Nassau 408
Labatie, Jan, Albert Andriesz Brat bonded to 387
La Chaire, Salomon, notarial papers 444; records of notary public 448,450
Lambertse, Thomas, patent to 432
La Montagne/d'la Montagne/La Montaigne/la Montagne, Jan/Johannes, 411,509; retained as commissary 574; council minutes kept by 603; criticism of 624
La Montagne, Willem, power of attorney from Jochem Ketlehem 370
Lampo, Jan, arranges meeting of sachems 127
land papers, copies of patents and deeds in New Netherland 120
La Noy, Abraham, account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 239
lead, 33
leases, 123,204,209,251,260, 282,359,475
Leen, Edward, Samuel Scarlet signs obligation over to 453
Leendersz, Arent, dispute over Willem Beeckman's land 496
Leendersz, Gabriel, 117
Leendertsz, Paulus, land sold by Mindowassajooy 533; see van der Grift, Paulus Leendersz
Leendertsz, Sander, see Glen, Sander Leendertsz
Le Roy, Jean, 529; patent to 540
Lievens, Harmen, account against patroon 321
linen, 252
liquor, 239,242,310,397,473
livestock, 133,139,313,B44
Litsco, Lt. Daniel, 521a
Lodowycksen, Tomas, conveyance from Borger Joorissen 543
Loockermans, Govert, 435; account with Elbert Elbertsen 329,331; account of widow and heirs 489; children of 481; conveyance to Thomas Stevens 427; land sold to George Cleer 425; land from Wolphert Gerritsz Couwenhoven 487; letters from Johannes van Brug 467, 469; letters from Govert van den Liphorst 482,483; letters to and from Gillis Verbrugge 454,457,459,462, 465,468,470,471,472,473,477, 479,482,483,486; letters from Gillis Verbrugge et. al. 475,481,485; letters from Gillis Verbrugge and son 515; letters from Seth Verbrugge 460,464,466,474; letter from Gerret Zuyck and Seth Verbrugge 458; patent to 433; protest against C2; sends Johannis van Brugh to Virginia 484
Loockermans, Mrs. (first), death of 475; health improved 466; to be sent to New Netherland 464,465
Loockermans, Mrs. Maria account of 489; conveyance to Cornelis van der Veen 435
"the Long Island", see Anahemsicos
Long Island, 9,16,17,35,53,172, 438,432,433,498,505-507,526, 546,547,612,613,625,634
Lovelace, Dudley, fixes boundaries for Kingston and Hurly 174
Lovelace, Governor Francis, administration papers 127; house built for 406; instructions to Captain John Baker 385; letter from magistrates in Albany 397
Lovelace, Thomas, dispute over land on Staten Island 537
Lubbersz, Abraham, conveyance from Tomas Frericksz 531
Lubbertsz, Frederick, 637
Luickas, Jan, petition for farmland 13
Lutherans, 40,51,54,58,61,63,76
Machaeck honck, purchased from Indians 630

Macklyeck, see Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum

Maelwyck, see Scotia

Maeslanden, Pieter, conveyance from Jacobus Fabricius 30

Maetsoon, Andries, plantation to Arent Janse 26

Magistrates, see Albany, Staten Island

Mainje, Jan, patent to 498

Manhattan Island, the Manhattans, 326,411,425,427, 429,431,484,500,502,512,536, 604; arrival of dye-wood 478; attacked by Indians 510,565, 566; beaver trade bad at 476; brandy hauled to Virginia from 473; colony described 2; Indian deed to island as well as three other islands 130; de Kadt sent to 472; map of 135; meeting of sachems to discuss purchase 130; Rensselaerswyck at 202; WIC farms on 426

Marcus's plantation, 16,35,432

Marten's Island, patent to 614

Martensen, Aert, see Doorn, Martensen Aert

Martensz, Dirck, contract to work on farm in Rensselaerswyck 285

Marius, Pieter Jacobz, receipt of payment 280

Massachusetts, see Bay Colony; Boston; Plymouth; Springfield

Massachusetts Bay Colony, 31,32

Matthysen, Matthys, minor requesting capacity 414

Matysen, Andries, patent to 24

Mayors of Amsterdam, see Amsterdam

Mayors Court Record, see Court Record

Megapolensis, Domine Johannes/ Joannes, approved by patroon and WIC 194; baptisms 57; call to serve as minister 191; conditions as minister 36; contract for ministry 36, 192; conveyance from Abraham Verplanck 518; death of 77; letters to Classis of Amsterdam regarding religious affairs in New Netherland 38,40,42,48,49, 60,61,75; letter to Domine Laurentius concerning state of ministry 44; letter to WIC concerning baptism 59; loyal behavior of 74; list of books 193; Lutherans 53; petition against Lutherans 45; Quakers 53; replaces Domine Backerus 39; report concerning Lutherans 46; safe arrival of 71

Megapolensis, Samuel, considered for post 59,72; replaces Drisius 72; state of religious affairs 75

Megkire Hondom, sachem 617

Melyn, Cornelis, account with Hendrick toe Ryssel 516; accuses Stuyvesant 7; children of 539; contract with Hendrick toe Ryssel 5; conveyance to English 34; declaration concerning Staten Island 522; half of land to van Reede 513; letter to directors of WIC over land dispute 541; letter from toe Ryssel about Staten Island 10; patent to 499; petition concerning Staten Island 523; purchase of Staten Island 11; relinquishing of land 525; resigns title of government 12; safe conduct 4; son of 537; Staten Island dispute 514,527,535

Melyn, Jacob, petitions for land 537

Melyn, Janneken, power of attorney to son 519

Mespachtes kil, 547

Mespath, 429

Meulen Kill, B57

Meyer, Adolph, conveyance from Joannes Verveelen 548

Meyer, Nicolaes, 530

Michaelius, Jonas, letters describing Manhattan 2,542

Middelburgh, under English jurisdiction 17

Middelwout, 634

Midwout, Flatbush, het vlacke bos, records 335, 336,339,341-345; state of congregation 55,64

Miggerts, Dirck, marries widow of Jan Huygen 604

Militia, 385

Mindowassajooy, declares ownership of Jacob Slang's Valey 533

Minuit, Peter, entry into Swedish service 559; instructions to Pieter Barentsz 129,133; letter, report from Pieter Barentsz concerning Crieckenbeeck's death 131,132; letter from Michael Paauw concerning

Minuit (continued)
cattle 139; memorandum from 133; protest of Willem Kieft against C3; receipts 136
Minutes, *see* council, court
Modder, Jan Hendricksen, interrogation of 591
de Moesman, account of goods aboard 274
Moesman, Arent Jansen, share in *Purmerlander Kerck* 299
Mohawk country, river, map of environs 141; stationing of troops in 402; van den Bogaert's mission to 3,141
Mohawk Indians, *see* Indians
Mol, Lambert Huybersz, 521a
Molenkil, 95
Monickendam, court of 142
Moordenaars Kil, 171
Mourits, Marten, 614
Muller, Hans, 26
Muyssart/Muijssart, Touchain/Toussaint/Toussain, declaration to pay shares 145; extracts of letters from Kiliaen van Rensselaer 143,146; petition to States General against Samuel Blommaerdt 149; petition against patroon 231
Neale, James, protest 631
"Nechtanck", 490
Nederhorst, Lord of, agreement with Melyn 513
Negroes, refusal to baptize 71
Nes, Dirck, 609
Nevius, Joannes, conveyance to Cornelis Steenwyck 521
New Amstel, C31; church at 62; Domine Hadson destined for 71; lot in 522a
New Amsterdam, 166,521a,525,544, 570; arrest of Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum at 278; Burgomasters and schepens of 45,436,441-447,449,570; coat of arms for 544; council proceedings of 436-440; court proceedings of 440; list of houses in 585; orphanmasters of 451; promulgation of municipality 555; surrendered to English 73-75; *see* New Orange
New England, closer co-operation with New Netherland 31; Stuyvesant against settlement of Hudson by 32; *see* Connecticut; Massachusetts
New Harlem/Haerlem, records of 528,530,540,603
New Jersey, patent to Hoboocken 80; Weehawken 168
New Orange, 440a,435; records 536; state of church in 79
New Sweden, C14; articles of capitulation 628; articles of surrender 564; capitulation of 571; conquest of New Netherland 565; expedition against 625; privileges and freedoms granted to 622
New Utrecht, 526; records of 336
New York City, conveyances 563
Nicolls, Governor Richard, administration papers 141; former privileges to Jeremias van Rensselaer 308; letter to magistrates of Albany 347; rights of Rensselaerswyck 307
De Nieuneder-Lantsche Fortuyn, confiscation of 554
Nierop, Aelbrecht, deputy in Johan van Rensselaer case 160
Niewe Dorp, 14
The Nineteen (XIX), regulations for colonists 1; resolution extract 544; *see also* WIC
Niskayuna, Conestagione, Indian deed to land in 363
Nolden, Evert, account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 255
Noorman, Albert Andriesz, conveyance to 616
Nooten Hoeck, 109
Norman's Kil, map of 111
North River, *see* Hudson River
notarial instruments, for Kiliaen van Rensselaer 144
notarial papers, 87; of Salomon La Chaire 444
notarial records, of Isaak Allerton the elder 492; of Michiel Jansz Burger 491; of Jacobus van Corlaer, etc. 490; of Wolphert Gerritsz van Couwenhoven 487
notary, certificate of Joost van de Veen 151
Notas, Machak, house of 170
Nuyttingh, ---, goes to Brazil to become lieutenant 503
Oneida country, van den Bogaert's mission to 141
orders, 371,637; to constrain Adriaen van der Donck 198

ordinances, 122,164,174,184, 397,436
Orphan, 635
Orphanmaster of Amsterdam, promissory note of Claes Jansz Smit B55
Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam, minutes 451
otter, 109; *see* fur trade
Out Jan, *see* Jan Celius
Paanpack, 93
Paapsickenekas/Papsickenekas, island 90; Indian deed to 179
Paauw, Michael, letter to Peter Minuit about cattle 139; request for cattle 134
Pachahanit, see Green Island
Pachquack, Jacob Slang's Valey, Mindowassajooy declares ownership of 533
Paepskne Island, 90; Indian deed to 179
pantiles, 489
Paponicuck, bill of sale for 208
Papendorp, Adriaen Gerritsen, settlement with Dirck Jansen Croon 107
Papilion, Louis, conveyance from Aeltje Douwese 613
Pastoor, Frans Barentsz, Jan Evertsz rents from 169
patents, 8,14-16,18,19,21,23, 35,94,98,116-118,126,170, 326,410,428,432,435,498-502, 504-507,511,512,517,524,526-530,540,547,549,604,612-614, 616,618,619,C1,C11,C19,C20-C26,C31
patroon of Rensselaerswyck, 321
patroons on South River, petition to States General 89
patroonship of Rensselaerswyck, 543
Peeck, Jan, conveyance from Tomas Stevens 429
Peelen, Brandt, resolution of debts and credits B39
de Peerboom, at Barbadoes 624
Pels, Evert, leases farm of Simon Waelingen B64; witness to statement B51
peltries, 275; *see* fur trade
Phillipsz, Leendert [Conyn], bond to Jan Coster van Aecken 381; bond to Harmen Vedder 378
Picolet, Jan, patent to C23
Pierron, Father Jean, letter concerning attack on Albany 393
Pietersen, Abram, 517
Pieter the Chimneysweep, 613
Pietersz, Barent/Baerent, contract to maintain saw mill B42; employment continued B22; planks delivered to Jeremias van Rensselaer 287
Pietersz, Gerrebrant, summoned for disappearance of cargo 142
Pietersen, Evert, letter to Domine Ruileus concerning New Amstel 50
Pietersz, Jan, 528; testimony concerning Beeckman's land 496
Pieterse, Jochem, 528,529; *see* Cuyter, Jochem Pietersz
Pietersz, Lucas, 30
Pieterse, Moenis, 529
Planck, Abraham, patent to C11
plow, 294
Plymouth, Massachusetts, dispute with English there 503
Poest, Jan Barentsz, payment for servant 280; *see* Barentsz, Jan
Polhemus, Domine Theodorus, letters to Classis of Amsterdam concerning his congregation at Midwout 55,64; the need for communication amongst churches 67,68,625; his salary 55; his apologies for not writing 47
poor house, 116
poor farm, *see* farms
Pos, Symon, 202
Pouwelsoon, Mons, plantation to Arent Jansen 26
precenter, Rensselaerswyck's need for 39
Prevo, Claude, *see* Provo, Claude
Prevoost, Johannis, conveyance from Jan Teunisse 175
Prevost, Claude, *see* Provo, Claude
Prince Graft, 531
Prins Mouritius, foundering of 574
Prins Willem, supplies on 217
de Prinsses, shipwreck of 461, 463,468
Prints, Johan, proceedings in South River C8
Probaske, Jurriaen, last will and testament of 636
Provincial Secretary, register of 120

Provo/Prevo/Prevost, Claude, contract granted to settle in West Indies 134
Puerto Rico, 624
Purmerlander Kerck, shareholders of 299
Pyncheon, John, letters to Gerrit van Slichtenhorst 401
Quakers, arrival in New Netherland 49; attempts at preaching 53; departure for Rhode Island 49; fine for harboring 520; report on 58
quit-rent, Aert Jacobsz to Jeremias van Rensselaer 295
Reformed Church in New York, letters to Classis of Amsterdam concerning religious affairs 77; Reverend Drisius 78
Reijnst, Margriete, petition to States General 149
Reindersz, Hermen, conveyance from Nicolaes de Ringh 522a
Religion, religious affairs, 36-79,542,572,Appendix D
Remmers, Gerrit, petition for farmland at Canarsie 13
Rensselaer, Mr., account with Mees Pietersz Hoogenboom 320
Rensselaerswyck, B19; at Manhattan 202; sailors of 142; use by Nicolaes Coorn B16
Rensselaerswyck, 177-323,571, B39; co-directors 166; give instructions to Brant van Slichtenhorst 163; colonists leasing land 173; colonists get list of tenths 572,B60; conveyance in 100; court of 205; court minutes of 81,84, 87; deed for patroonship 543; Indian deed to 91,92; magistrates of 399; ministers of 36; officials of B48; petitions concerning sent to King of England 114; right to Beverswyck 318; rights and privileges of 307; schouts of 399; shares paid for 145; state of congregation 48; state of ministry in 44
Resolutions, see director-general and council of New Netherland; Directors of Amsterdam; Directors of WIC; The Nineteen; States General; States of Holland and West Friesland
Reyersz, Pieter, 286
Reyndertsz, Barent, Indian deed to 363; will of 386
Rhode Island, Quakers depart for 49
Rinckhout, Daniel, 18
Ringo, Jansen, patent to 24
river, rivers, 505; see East; James; Hudson; Mohawk; South; Virginia
Roelofsen/Roeloffsz, Jan, 619; injury done to Gerrit Verbeeck 349
Roelofsen, Pieter, conveyance from Wolphert Gerritsen Couwenhoove 562
Rooseboom, Hendrick, confirmed as gravedigger 404
Root, Symon, patent to C11
Ruileus, Domine Hendric, 50
Ruyter, Claes Jansen, letter from Evert Pietersen concerning affairs on South River 498; see Jansen, Claes
Rycken, Abraham, patent to 428
Rycken, Reiner, conveyance to Pieter Jacobsen Buys 521a
Rysingh, Johan, articles of surrender 564,628
Saint Helena, capture of island 588,589; English on 591
Salomon, Sara, inheritance from uncle 374
Sanckhasick, 101
Sandersz, Gerrit, 21,24
Sandersze, Robbert, conveyance to Heyndrick Bries 619
Saw and grist mill, contract for B15
Scarlet, Samuel, see Schalet, Samuel
Schaats, Domine Gideon, hired as minister 54; complaints of salary under English 76; contracts with guardians of Johan van Rensselaer 222; letter to Classis of Amsterdam about Lutherans 63; unmarried daughter pregnant 68
Schaeff, Hendrick, 152
Schalet/Chalet/Scarlet, Samuel, Isaac Allerton the elder indebted to 492; Michiel Jansz Burger indebted to 491; signs obligation to Edward Leen 493
Schellinger, Jacob, power of attorney from Janneken Melyn 519
Schenectady, affairs at 401; court minutes 81,84,85; island near 614
schepens, see Albany;

Schepens (continued) New Amsterdam; Rensselaerswyck
Schoenmaecker, Jan Evertsz, contract to rent house of Frans Pastoor 169; conveyance from Teunis Cornelissen 105; conveyance from Jeremias van Rensselaer 106
Schoenmaecker, Karsten Luerson, 435
school, 54
schoolmasters, 501; at New Amstel 50; Rensselaerswyck's need for 39
Schotack/Aepjes Island, patent to 170
schouts, C3; see New Amsterdam; Albany; Kingston; Gerard Swart
Schuyl Kill, expel Englishmen in C7
Schuyler, Gysbert, indentured to Cornelis van Dyck 348
Schuyler, Philip/Phillip, Pietersz account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 263; bond to Jeremias van Rensselaer 317; conveyance from Pieter Meesz Vrooman 112; Indian deed to 172
Scotia, Maelwyck, Coxsackie, stationing of troops at 402
Second Kil, 172
Secretary's Papers, 421-424
Segersz, Cornelis, account of B45; assumes Adriaen van der Donck's lease B7; contract from Roeloff Cornelisz to thatch roof B37; contract with Adriaen van der Donck B17; dissatisfaction with Jan Cornelisz B5; resolution prohibiting beer brewing B62; statements concerning de Hooges B51; wife's last will and testament B54
Sellinger, Jan Tyepk[ens], accounts with Jeremias van Rensselaer 277
Selyns, Domine Henricus, departure for Netherlands 72; letter to Classis of Amsterdam about religious affairs 66,71; return to congregation in New York 77; safe arrival of 65
servants, 30,283.463,533
Ships, see de Bever; Bonte koe; de Cat (de Kadt); 't Casteel Medeblick; den Conick Salomon; Eendracht; de Geldersche Blom; de Grote Christoffel; den Gulden Hay; de Jongen Prins van Denemarick; de Moesman; de Nieunder-Landtsche Fortuyn; de Peerboom; Prins Mouritius; de Prinsses; Prins Willem; Purmerlander Kerck; den Valckenier; de Waech/de Waech van Amsterdam; de Witte Cloodt
silver, 252
Sinnekes, see Indians
Slachbooms, Toentge, deed of usufract with Arent van Curler 346
Slyngerlant, Teunys Cornelisz, receipts of bonds to Jeremias van Rensselaer 277
Smal, Jan, loses ship 467
"small burger rights", 611
Smee Straet, 524,534
Smeeman, Harmen, conveyance to Jan Evertsz Bout 509
Smit, Clasz Jansz, promissory note of B55
Smith, Lucas, letter of recommendation B12
Smit's Valey, 637
Smoutius, Domine Adriaenus, letter from Michaelius describing New Netherland 542
Soogemacklick, see Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum
South company, proposal for 545
South River, 50,62,C1-C12,C16-C18,C28; bad state of affairs on 71; Delaware papers 124,125; events on 583; expedition to 510; land on 617; land purchased by Gilles Houset 133; Loockermans intends to go to 459; patent at mouth of 18; patroons in colony of 90; settlement on 566; settlers for 571; state of congregation on 48; Swedes in 508,574; trade bad in 465; transferred to city of Amsterdam 568; Johannes van Brugge to 476; WIC claim to 559
Spain, peace with 470
Spitsenberg, Teunis Cornelis, account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 287; see Cornelissen, Teunis
Springfield, Massachusetts, Ambassadors from 356

Staas/Staats, Abraham, 110; conveyance from Jan Teunissen 175

Staets, Jacob, conveyance from Gerrit Backer 115

Staten Island, 630; death and destruction on 510; French request minister 71; Indians to kill settlers 7; magistrates of proclaim prayer day 627; management of affairs on 10; Melyn acknowledges conveyance of land 34; Melyn's colonies 513; Melyn's children 539; dispute over 523,525,527, 535,537,541; Melyn resigns title of government 12; ownership of 5; patent to Cornelis Melyn 499; purchase from Indians 11

States General, dispute concerning Johan van Rensselaer 148-150,154-156,158; Mandamus against Stuyvesant and Kieft 2; petition of Jacob Valverde 597; resolutions concerning petition of Rensselaerswyck 114, and petition of patroons 89; safe conduct to Cornelis Melyn and Cuyter, and to Melyn on his return to New Netherland 4,6; secret resolutions concerning loss of papers sent from New Netherland 594; threats to towns on Long Island under English jurisdiction 17

Steck, Dirck, will and marriage contract 375

de Steene Hoeck, 209

Steenwyck, Cornelis, arbitrator in dispute 495; conveyance from Joannes Nevius 521; letter to Winthrop concerning land 33

Stevens, Thomas, conveyance from George Cleer 425; conveyance from Govert Loockermans 427; conveyance to Willem Pietersz de Groot and Jan Peeck 429

Stevensen, Jan, patent to 501

Stevensz, Cornelis, wolfcatcher 309

Steyn, Hans, conveyance from Grietgen Jansz 607; conveyance from Jan Swaen 606; conveyance to Luyckas Dircksz van der Burgh 608

Stofelsz, Derck, petitions for farmland 13

Stuart/Stuaert, Jan, his estate 398

Stuyvesant, Petrus/Pieter, 17, 121,467,575,578; account concerning one-third share of Purmerlander Kerck 299; account of Gerard Swart against 288; account with Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 262; boundaries between New York and Connecticut 552; bread sent on his yacht 469; capitulation of Fort Christina 564; criticized in letter from WIC 624; de Hooges cites his reforms B56; determination of Rensselaerswyck's boundaries 230; expected on South River 468; goods 465; Hartford Treaty 32; Indians to kill settlers on Staten Island 7; Jews from Brazil 620; land brought by Thomas Chambers 416; land to Johanna de Laet 413; leaves for South River C17; letter to commissioners of Massachusetts Bay Colony 32; letter to Endicott concerning boundaries 31; letter from WIC concerning Stuyvesant in Barbadoes 625; liberty abuses in Rensselaerswyck 550; Loockermans buys dye-wood from 484; Loockermans's dealings with 479; Loockermans extends credit to 475, 477; Loockermans's relationship with 454; Loockermans urged to stay in his good graces 460; loyalty of Indian allies 633; Melyn's problems with 523,541; need for ministers, schoolmasters expressed 391; proclaims day of prayer 627; religious affairs 54; ship leased to 474,475; surrender of Fort Christina 628; Gerrit Swart against 288; unjust action against Melyn and Cuyter 514; vindication of 574; WIC advices on affairs concerning South River 621; WIC says he must stay put 503; wife has child 462; see Stuyvesant, Mrs.

Stuyvesant, Mrs., gives birth to son 462; brother dies on Curacao 467

sugar, 473
Surinam, 589
Swaen, Jan, conveyance to Hans Steyn 606; conveyance to Luyckas Dircksz van der Burgh 609
Swaenenburgh, see Kingston
Swanwick, see Fort Christina
Swart, Gerard, account against Peter Stuyvesant 288; debts and credits with colonists in Rensselaerswyck 216; expenses 293; instructions as schout 223
Swartwout, Roulof, finances, wife, her children 392
Sweden, capture of Fort Casimier 559,621; expedition against 508,624; King Carl Gustav X grant privileges to settlers 622; Minuit enters Swedish service 559; proposal for South Company 545; protest prohibition of trade 574; ruining trade in South River 468; war with described 96
Swits, Cornelis Clasen, patent to 549
Syboutsz, Harck, 428
Tailler/Teiller, Willem, judgment against 347; power of attorney from Jan Coster van Aecken 379
Teller, Andries, bonded to Gerrit van Slichtenhorst, et. al. 394
Ten Broeck, Wessel Wesselsz, land sold by Thomas Chambers 416; permission to dig ditch 412
Terneur, Daniel, 528
Teunissen/Theunisz, Jurriaen, Indian land at Moordenaar's Kil 171; summons 350; see Glasemaecker, Jurriaen Theunisz
Teunisz, Dirck, wolfcatcher 309
Teunisz, Teunis, contract with Jeremias van Rensselaer 281
Texel, Hans Bontemantel at 167; customs inspectors 176; den Valckenier departs from 456
Teyners, Maria, conveyance to Joost van Opplines 528
Theunisz, Cornelis, declaration concerning Claes Jansz B32
Theunisz, Sweer, see van Velsen, Sweer Theunisz
Third Kil, island in 172
Thomassen/Tomassen/Tomasz, Jan, conveyance from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 99; patent to 170; receipt for horses B26; replaces Jan Barentsz in patroon's service B20
Thomasz, Gabriel, contract with Adriaen Dircsz 389
Tidden, Tymon, 20
Timmerman, Jan Gerritsz, see Gerritsz, Jan
Tobacco, 482,492; payment in 22; sale of 483; smuggling 567; standardization 574
Toersen, Olle, 19; land to Magister Jacobus Frabricius 30
Tomas, Barbara, conveyance to Hans Block 20
Trade, 468,472,477,481,482, 485,515,553,574; bad, slow trade 459,469,482,486,515; beavers, fur trade 3,476, 572; at Fort Orange 465, 467; French encroachments with Iroquois 397; Goods 275; Loockermans 460
Tradesmen, 572
Trading House, 572
Turkeyen Island, sold to Jeremias van Rensselaer 111
Turkyn farm, see farms
Tweede Hoeck, 19-21,24,26
Ulster County, conveyances 174
United English Colonies, agreement over Connecticut-New York boundaries 552
United Provinces, proposal for South Company 545
Utrecht, Jan Groot at 384; Samuel Megapolensis attends University 59
den Valckenier, arrival of 486,515; departs for Texel 456; goods aboard 457,471, 478; home soon 470; Loockermans to return with 485; sets sail for New Netherland 458; to return before winter 481
Valverde, Jacob, concerning sentencing 597
van Aecken, Jan Coster, bond of Leendert Phillipsz Conyn to 381; power of attorney from Jan Dareth 376; power of attorney to Dirck Hesselinck, etc., 379; represents Anthony Jansz 602

van Amsterdam, Hendrick Clasz, Lodewyck Jongh indentured to 635
van Bael/van Baelen, Jan Hendricksen, Indian deed to 110; letter from Hendrick Jochemsz 361
van Bockhoven, Claes, Indian deed for Hapamewasick 103
van Bremen, Jan [Dircksz], land of B57
van Breuckelen, Cornelis Teunisz, 21,100,211
van Brugh/Brug/Brugge/Brughe/Verbrugge, Johannis/Johannis, arbitrator in land dispute 333; letters to Govert Loockermans concerning trading affairs 467,469; letters to Gillis Verbugge concerning affairs on South River, trade, etc., 476,478, 480,484; to return on *den Valckenier* 485
van Bunschoten, Jacob Gerrit Lambertsz, contract to serve at Rensselaerswyck 300
van Ceulen's/van Keulen's/Ceulen's/Keulen's Hoeck, 528-530,540
van Corlaer, Jacobus, sells plantation 490
van Cortland, Sophia, letter to Maria van Rensselaer 315
van Cortlandt, Maria van Rensselaer, *see* van Rensselaer, Maria van Cortlandt
van Couwenhoven, Jacob, *see* Couwenhoven, Jacob
van Couwenhoven, Magdelena, sells flatland in Amersfort 334
van Couwenhoven, Wolphert Gerritsz, *see* Couwenhoven, Wolphert Gerritsz
van Curler, Anthonia, letter concerning French attack on Albany 367
van Curler, Arent, 88,103; colony's accounts kept by 187; death of 364,366; deed of usufruct with wife 346; letters to Kiliaen van Rensselaer concerning colony's affairs, his duties 147,196; order to constrain Adriaen van der Donck 198; payment of Pieter Adriaensz van Woggelum 278
van den Bogaert, Harmen Myndertsz, journal through Mohawk Valley 3; progress through Mohawk and Oneida country 141; prosecution for relations with servant 462; suicide 463
van den Uythoff, Wouter Albertsz, conveyance to Jurriaen Theunisz 601
van der Burgh, Luyckas,Dircksz, certificate of "small burger rights" 611; conveyance from Hans Steyn 608; conveyance from Jan Swaen 609
van der Capellen toe Ryssel, Hendrick, account with Cornelis Melyn 516; contract with Cornelis Melyn 5; letter from WIC concerning confiscation of ship 554; letter to Cornelis Melyn concerning affairs on Staten Island 10
van der Donck, Adriaen, agreement with de Hooges B9; contract with Cornelis Segersz B17; dispute with de Hooges B4; lease assumed by Cornelis Segersz B7; memorandum from patroon concerning farm 186; order against his purchasing land in Catskill 198; promissory to pay Tomas Chambers B13; promissory to pay Pieter Wyncoop B11
van der Grift, Paulus Leendersz, *see* Leendersz, Paulus 521
van der Liphorst, Govert, letters to Govert Loockermans concerning business affairs and trading items in New Netherland 455,472,475, 481-483,485
van der Poel, Theunis Cornelis, bond to Jeremias van Rensselaer 317
van der Veen, Cornelis Dircksen, conveyance from Maria Loockermans, *et*. *al*. 435
van der Veen, Walewyn, register of 446
van der Veer, Cornelis Jansen, 433; petition for land at Canarsie 13
van der Vin, Hendrick J., records of New Haerlem kept by 603
van de Ven, Joost, delivers

van de Ven (continued) petition 151
van Dincklagen, Lubbert, declaration to concerning Indian attack on Staten Island 7
van Ditmarcken, Jan Jansen, patent to 613
van Dublin, Jan Andriesz, lease of farm to 209
van Dyck, Doctor Cornelis, Gysbert Schuyler apprenticed to 348; power of attorney to Nicolaes de Meyer, etc. 375
van Dyck, Ryckie Hendricz, will of her husband 390
van Elmendorp, Jacobus, money received from Goosen Gerritsz van Schaick 391
van Elslant, Claes, declaration certifying Elbert Elbertsz's work 324
van Elswyck, Hendrick, protest against ship seizure C14; reply C15
van Eps, Lysbet Dircx, power of attorney from husband 380
van Foreest, Johannes, Jonas Michaelius describes Manhattan 2
van Gouw, Jan, contract for mason work 281
van Gutsenhoven, Bastian Jansz, list of obligations and account for Jeremias van Rensselaer 291
van Haerlem, Adriaen Hendricx, 433
van Haerlem, Gerrit Jansen, promissory of de Hooges to B47
van Hamersvelt, Theunisz Jacobsz, to serve as farm laborer at Rensselaerswyck 250; see Jacobsen, Teunis
van Hoesen, Jan Fransen, 97; will with wife 351
van Hooghten, Frans Jansen, patent to 532
van Ilpendam, Adriaen Jansen, patent to 8; power of attorney to wife 382
van Ilpendam, Jan Jansz, instruction to C7
van Leewerden/van Leewaerden, Dirck/Dirrck, Claessen/Claesz, buys house of Willem Pietersz de Groot 430; conveyance from Willem Pietersz de Groot 431
[van Leyden], Jan Cornelisz, declaration concerning Cornelis Segersz B5; see Cornelisz, Jan
van Neck, Lambert, called fraudulent bookkeeper 350
van Nes, Cornelis, acts as security B36
van Nieukerck, Elbert Elbertsz, see Elbertsz, Elbert
van Niewenhuysen, Domine Wilhelmus, letter to Classis of Amsterdam concerning religious affairs in New Netherland 79
van Nykerck, Claes Jansz, grain delivered as payment B28; see Jansz, Claes
van Opplines, Joost, conveyance from Maria Teyners 528
van Petten, Claes, winter wheat sowed on his island 108
van Reede, Godert, agreement with Melyn for half of Melyn's island 513
van Rensselaer, Anna, items to trade 233
van Rensselaer, Jan Baptist, account book of 276; account with Pieter Adriaensz 236; account with Annetie Bogardus 237; account with Pieter Hartgers 290; account with Jochem Ketteluyn 229; account with Peter Stuyvesant 262; account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 240; bond of debt from Thomas Chambers 279; Thomas Chambers's receipt 243; conveyance to Volckert Jansz and Jan Thomassen 99; farm accounts of fifth kill 212; goods sent to Jeremias van Rensselaer 301; goods sent to Rensselaerswyck 311; lease of mare to Cornelis Voorhouwdt 282; letter from Peter Stuyvesant requesting boundary determination 230; letter to Johan van Rensselaer 166; owes Sander Leendertsen goods 235; page of instructions to Richard van Rensselaer 302; petition of Toussaint Muyssart against 231; now received by Jan Barentsz Wemp 294; sends

van Rensselaer, Jan Baptist (continued) Jeremias van Rensselaer cordage and rope 312; share in *Purmerlander Kerck* 299

van Rensselaer, Jeremias, account book of 275; account of damages 301; account of debts 258; account of duty owed WIC 256; account of farm on fifth kill 212; account of goods to New Netherland 242; account with J.A. Heeremans 248; account with Evert Nolden 255; account with Abraham La Noy 239; account with Barent Pietersz 287; account with "Soogemacklick" 241; account with Teunis Cornelis Spitsenburgh 287; account with Bastian Jansz van Gutsenhoven 291; account with Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 240; account with various colonists 263; account with Jan Barentsz Wemp 289; account with WIC 257,273; Amenhanit sells to 112; bond of Aert Jacobsz 295; bond of Sweer Theunisz van Velsen 316; bond of various colonists 317; contracts for work done by colonist of Rensselaerswyck 281,303; conveyance to Jan Evertsz Schoenmaecker 106; cordage sent by Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 312; goods from mother to trade 233; goods to New Netherland 232; goods to be sold 272; invoice of goods sent to mother 244; invoice of goods sent from Holland 323; letter book 246; letter from Richard van Rensselaer 261; letters to 213; monies advanced 245; Nicolls allows privileges continued 308; passage for Hendrick Gerritsz van Wil 306; power of attorney from Jan van Twiller 305; power of attorney from Robbert Vastrick 253; receipt for bonds and account of Jacob Sellinger 272; receipt for passage of Tymon Hendrickx 298; receipt for passage of Teunis Willemsz 286; Rensselaerswyck's right to Fort Orange 318

van Rensselaer, Johan Baptist, dispute between guardians and Samuel Blommaert 148-158, 160-162,165; co-guardian van Wely B56; letter from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer concerning war with England 166; letter to Brant van Slichtenhorst 163; petition against Peter Stuyvesant's abuses 550

van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, accounts outstanding B2; approval of Megapolensis 194; Jan de Neger in service of B43; discharge of Jan Barentsz B20; hiring of Jan Tomasz B20; Indian deed to 138; letter to and from Arent van Curler concerning colony 197,185; letters to Toussaint Muyssart 143; letters patent to dispose of colony 185; Megapolensis as minister in Rensselaerswyck 36,192,194; memorandum for Adriaen van der Donck 186; order to restrain Adriaen van der Donck 198; power of attorney to Gerrit de Foreest 142; recommendation for Lucas Smith C12; sells cattle to Michael Paauw 139; shareholders of Rensselaerswyck to pay him 145; Lucas Smith in service of B12

van Rensselaer, Maria van Cortlandt, accounts 265; letters 314; letters from Sophia van Cortland 315; share of parents' estate 267

van Rensselaer, Nicolaes, account of goods shipped 274; invoice of goods for Jeremias van Rensselaer 323

van Rensselaer, Richard, bond to continue contract of Andries Carstensz 319; instructions from Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 302; letter from Hendrick Jochemsz about unpaid account 361; letter to Jeremias van Rensselaer 261

van Ruyven, Cornelis, journal describing South River 583; letter to Elbert Elbertsen about land 332; Mindowassajoy sells land to 533

van Ryswyck, Antonette, account for cleaning expenses 292

van Salee, Antony, 612

[van Schaick], Annetie Gose, litigation with Harmen Lievens 321

van Schaick/van Schaeick, Goosten/Goosen Gerritsz, 391; Indian deed to 172; *see* Gerritsz, Goosen

van Schel, Cornelis, goods sent with for sale in New Netherland 232

van Schoonderwaert, Jan Laurense, patent to 16

van Schoonderwaert, Rutger Jacobsen, widow concerned about estate 365

van Slichtenhorst, Brant, account of 189; index to account book - probably his 322; ledger accounts 190,203; letter concerning instructions for colony 163; protests director-general and council 221; protests placards affixed in Rensselaerswyck 221

van Slichtenhorst, Gerrit, bond to repay Andries Teller 394; letters to Governor Colve regarding affairs in New Netherland 398,401; power of attorney from Maria Bosyn 377

van Slyck, Cornelis, 91

van Soutelyn, Jan Jansz, planks for WIC 411

van Thienhoven/Tienhoven, Cornelis, 625,637; dismissal as *fiscael* 570,571

van Twiller, Jan, account book 276; account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 263; accounts of 210; debts owed Jeremias van Rensselaer 305; mare leased to Arent Andriesz 260; money owed by Jacob Jansz 259

van Twiller, Wouter, agreement with Johan van Rensselaer 165; declaration that Elbert Elbertsz van Nieukerck served faithfully 324; petition against Samuel Blommaert 150; petition for release from prison 159; plantation 511

van Uyttrecht, Willem Gerritsz, sells land to Elbert Elbertsen 327

van Vechten, Teunis Cornelissen, B8

van Velsen, Sweer/Zweer Theunisz, account of expenses for 289; bond for debt to Jeremias van Rensselaer 316,317; power of attorney to Willem Beeckman 388

van Voorhout, Seger Cornelisz, killed by Andries Herbertsz Constapel 297

van Vorst, Jacob Gerritsz, contract to work for Jeremias van Rensselaer 303

van Wely, Jan, goods to be sold 232,272

van Wely, Johan, agreement in case of guardians of Johan van Rensselaer 165; letter from de Hooges concerning following B34; petition to States General concerning guardians of Johan van Rensselaer 150

van Wensveen, Cornelis, sells land to George Cleer 425

van Westeroos, Andries Andriesz, 512

van Wil, Hendrick Gerretsz, receipt of passage 306

van Witbeck, Johan Thomasz, letter from father in Holland 96

van Woggelum, Pieter Andriaensz, *alias* Soogemacklick, Macklyeck, account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 236,241; payment for arrest in New Amsterdam 278

van Worensland, Cornelis Jansen, 511

Varleth, Maria, costs of case vs. Jacob Calff 520

Varleth, Nicolaes, patent to 80

Vastrick, Robbert/Robert, account book of 276; cows leased from Cornelis Bogaert 251; power of attorney to Jeremias van Rensselaer 253

Vedder, Harmen, bond of Leendert Phillipsz to 378; Indian deed to 363

Venge, Jan, dispute with Thomas Hal 495

Verbeeck, Gerrit, declaration concerning jury 349

Verbrugge, Gillis, letters from and to Govert Loockermans and Johannis Verbrugge concerning: Curacao 467,474,475,479; *de Cat* 472,473; Johannes de Peyster comes to New Netherland 455,485; Fort Orange trade 465; goods 471, 473,476,478,481,482,484; letters to Johannis van Brugh 480; management of trade and business affairs

Verbrugge (continued) 454,459,473,375,377; peace with Spain 470; personal affairs in New Netherland 462,463; profit from goods 457; South River 459,463,465, 468,476; Stuyvesant 454,462, 465,468,475,477,479; Swedes 468; tobacco in Virginia 482, 483; trade 463,465,468,472, 476,479,483,486; den Valckenier 457,470,471,478, van den Bogaert's suicide 463; wreck of de Prinsses 463,468; son of, writes to Loockermans 515
Verbrugge, Johannis, see van Brugh, Johannes
Verbrugge, Pieter Neeff, death of 470
Verbrugge, Seth, letter from Jan Jansz Visscher about supplies 456; letters to Govert Loockermans concerning trade and business affairs 455,458,460,461, 466,474,481,485; burial of 488
Verhulst, Willem, instructions from WIC 1
Vermeulen, Hendrick Gerritsen, petition concerning brewhouse 362
Verplank, Abraham, conveyance to Domine Megapolensis 518
Verveelen, Joannes, conveyance to Adolph Meyer 540
Verveelen, Maria, 540
Viele, Arnont Cornelissen, power of attorney from wife 383
Vigne, Jan, petition to empower as representative of will 586
Virginia, 515; brandy from 473; river south of 468; ships along coast 589; ships captured in 592; tobacco 482; Johannes Verbrugge sent to 484
Visscher, Jan Jansz, letter to Seth Verbrugge requesting supplies 456; patent to 15
de Vlackte, see farms
Vlaman's kil, 102
Volckertsen, Symon, 105
Volckertsz, Dirck, unjust claim against de Hooges B34
Voorhouwdt, Cornelis Cornelisz, mare leased from Jeremias van Renssealaer 282
Vosburgh, Abraham Pietersen, patent to 94
Vrooman, Pieter Meesz, 100; contract with Pieter Loockermans 304; conveyance to Philip Pietersz Schuyler 112
De Waech/De Waegh/De Waegh van Amsterdam, to Amsterdam with 400 people 50; expedition to New Netherland 626; Gutwasser to return to Holland on 51; letters arrived on 577
Waelebocht, 16,35,432
Waelingen, Simon, farm leased to Evert Pels B64; promissory to pay debts B59
war, see England; Sweden
Wathawet, bond to Hans Hendricksz 109
Webber, Wolphert, land dispute with Willem Beeckman 494, 495,586
Weehawken, New Jersey, 168
Welius, Domine Everardus, death of 62
Wemp, Jan Barentsz/Baerentse, account with Jan Baptist van Rensselaer 289,294; patent to 614; see Barentsz, Jan
West Friesland, judgment in New Netherland 556
West India Company (WIC), 118, 461,504,507,597; account with Jeremias van Rensselaer 273; agreement concerning Megapolensis 194; agreement with Cornelis Melyn 12; bill of sale 617; chamber of Amsterdam: accounts of trade 553; deduction presented to WIC 632; permission to go to New Netherland 623; resolution concerning Directors of Amsterdam 558; claim to South River 559; declaration confirming Rensselaerswyck's right to Beverswyck 113; Directors of WIC: 119,324,426,558, 570; dispute with Cornelis Melyn 523,527,535,541; petition from "Jewish nation" 623; correspondence with Stuyvesant 54,121,621; Directors of Amsterdam, 554, 560,561,566,569,571,572, 575-576,579,598-599; Elbert Elbertsz owes service to 324; goods received by

West India Company (WIC) (continued)
Minuit from 136; letter to deputies of Amsterdam concerning transfer of South River 568; letter to Director-General and Council concerning affairs in New Netherland 625; letter to Stuyvesant about affairs in New Netherland 624; New Netherland indebted to 582; objections to baptism 57; personnel in West Indies 167; planks for 411; protest by Lord Baltimore 631; provisional regulations for colonists 1; terminating any claim to Beverswyck 318; urged to send Jews away 42; urged to deny Lutherans' requests 40; Zeeland Chamber receives letter from Isaack de Rasieres 1; letter to Jan van Ryen 2; gives Claude Provo colony in West Indies B4; *see* the Nineteen
West Indies, Claude Provo to plant colony in 134; WIC personnel in 167
Westercamp, Hendrick, 97
Westval, Jurriaen, heirs 370
whale, white, sighted in Hudson B52,B53
Wigquacakoingh, land on South River 617
Wilbreunigh, Hermanus, power of attorney from Cornelis van Dyck 375
Willet, Thomas, owes money C13
Wildwyck, *see* Kingston
Willemstadt, *see* Albany
Willemsz, Adriaen, sentence of banishment 200
Willemsz, Jan, 391
Willemsz, Teunis, contract to work at Rensselaerswyck 285; passage to New Netherland 286
Wills, 185,345,351,375,386,390, 391,421,424,497,636,B54
Wiltwyck, *see* Kingston
wine, account of Jeremias van Rensselaer with Evert Nolden 255
Winthrop, John Jr., letter from Cornelis Steenwyck 33
Witbeck, Holstein, 96
De Witte Cloodt, freighters of 176
Wolphertsz/Wolphertsen, Gerrit, *see* Couwenhoven
wood, 287,411
wolfcatchers, 309
Wyncoop, Cornelis, mortgage payments 371
Wyncoop/Wynkoop, Pieter, account with Antony de Hooges B27; account of merchandise B41; dispute with Nicolaes Coorn B19, B33; inventory of goods B30; money owed by Adriaen van der Donck B11; order to constrain Adriaen van der Donck 198;
yacht, 463; Stuyvesant's 469
York, Duke of, warrant to Richard Nicolls 308
Zeeland Chamber, *see* WIC
Zeeland Squadron, cipher for 587,590
Zuyck, Gerret Arentsen, letters to Govert Loockermans 455, 458,475,481,515